


1983

New Mexico roots ltd : a demographic perspective from genealogical, historical and geographic data found in the diligencias matrimoniales or pre-nuptial investigations (1678-1869) of the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe : multiple data extracted and here edited in a uniform presentation by years and family surnames

Angelico Chavez

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/cswr\\_reference](https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/cswr_reference)

 Part of the [Cultural History Commons](#), [Genealogy Commons](#), and the [United States History Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Chavez, Angelico. "New Mexico roots ltd : a demographic perspective from genealogical, historical and geographic data found in the diligencias matrimoniales or pre-nuptial investigations (1678-1869) of the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe : multiple data extracted and here edited in a uniform presentation by years and family surnames." (1983). [https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/cswr\\_reference/5](https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/cswr_reference/5)

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Center for Southwest Research at UNM Digital Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in CSWR Reference Tools by an authorized administrator of UNM Digital Repository. For more information, please contact [disc@unm.edu](mailto:disc@unm.edu).

A14413 849123

Guide to the abbreviations and citations listed in New Mexico Roots LTD:

- n. --- denotes a native of . . .
  - d. --- denotes daughter of . . .
  - res. --- denotes a resident of . . .
  - (q.v.) --- denotes that this particular name has already been cited
  - 1861, Dec. 24, (no. 20) --- (for example) denotes a corresponding number in the  
research notebooks under a given year
  - (48) --- (for example) denotes age of the individual mentioned.
- 

Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 11.

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, both deceased and Juana Ramona Archuleta (24), n. and res. of Los Cuarteles, d. of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin. -----Witnesses: Benito Madrid (49), Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.

Would be cross referenced as: (Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 115.)

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20) JUANA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Antonio Abeyta, (q.v.).

CORONA  
i . F  
795  
C44  
1982a  
v.1

NEW MEXICO ROOTS LTD

A Demographic Perspective from genealogical, historical and geographic data found in the Diligencias Matrimoniales or Pre-Nuptial Investigations (1678-1869) of the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

Multiple data extracted, and here edited in a uniform presentation by years and family surnames.

By

Fray Angelico Chavez

Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1982

## GENERAL INTRODUCTION

1. Archival Comment

Well over thirty years ago, while putting the early mission archives of New Mexico into some semblance of order, I gathered together hundreds of extant pre-nuptial investigations into one large body of DMs (that is, Diligencias Matrimoniales) which were classed as such at the beginning of my descriptive calendar, Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe (1957). Whereas I had sorted out the documents according to years, my regular duties prevented me from numbering each one chronologically within a given year; hence the lack of month-and-day sequence within each given year in the originals as well as this present compilation. Despite it, however, this numbered assemblage by years ~~only~~ proves adequate enough.

A goodly number of the earliest DMs had already come in handy for identifying pioneer settlers in my Origins of New Mexico Families in the Spanish Colonial Period (1954). Then other such early DMs turned up among other archival bundles, while I discovered additional ones at some of the old parishes. All these I published as "Addenda to New Mexico Families" in the pages of the Museum of New Mexico's El Palacio (vol. 62, Nov. 1955— vol. 64, Aug. 1957). Needless to say, when we consider the dates given on the title-page, all of these published extracts comprise but a small fraction of the entire, if incomplete, collection herewith

presented in toto at this late date.

Already at that time I had come to recognize these many precious documents' demographic and historic value, besides the more patent genealogical one, and I began extracting their contents for future use. But it took me these entire three decades to accomplish the entire painstaking task, working at sometimes year-long intervals as circumstances allowed. (My military service in World War II and the Korean conflict were two such lengthy instances.) It was during my recent stint as archdiocesan archivist (1976-1982) that I managed to do the last half of the DM body in my spare time. The past fifteen months or so were then devoted to editing and typing out the scribbled contents in a stack of notebooks.

The enormity of the project can be judged by anyone who checks on any average specimen, generally consisting of eight or more folio-size pages in closely written script, some of it good or fair, but in the main atrocious. But an acquired expertise enabled me <sup>to</sup> decipher each and every <sub>^</sub> page carefully, and thus sift out whatever historical or other nuggets were buried inside the long-worded and age-hardened genealogical motherlode.

The results are here presented in a brief and concise uniform order not to be found in the originals, of course. Their arrangement in yearly sequence within FAMILY NAMES, these listed alphabetically, seemed the most practical solution for avoiding a superlong index of the marital couples and their respective parents. Also, a cross-reference to the

female parties was inspired, not merely as a bow to the ERA movement, but to facilitate the search for those who have a distaff subject to start with; this ~~also~~ also shows at a glance the relative size of the different families treated.

As for the numberless historical and geographic bits of precious information contained throughout, an index of them must be left for someone with the patience for searching through a haystack. Nevertheless, the dedicated and accomplished researcher in this regard, will find delight enough, and be amply rewarded, by going over all the pages of this cut-and-dried presentation. The person with previous facts and dates at his or her command will, of course, find the task <sup>that</sup> much simpler.

## 2. The DMs' History

In 1776, Padre Atanásio Domínguez reported finding six bundles of matrimonial investigations, ranging from the year 1619 to his day, in the custodial library of Santo Domingo Pueblo. It was in that year of 1619 that the Franciscan Custody of New Mexico had been formally established with its headquarters in said pueblo, hence the conclusion is that these documents had escaped destruction in the Pueblo Revolt of 1680! However, only two such pre-Revolt samples have survived to this day (Feb. 1678 and April 1, 1680). Then, we may ask, what happened to the rest of them after 1776, along with many others of ~~that~~<sup>is</sup> very same 18th century?

We have a hint in an 1817 statement of Vicar Ladrón de Guevara, who wrote that in 1737 a former Vicar Bustamante had removed the mission archives from Santo Domingo to Santa Fe. He was wrong about Bustamante, who served briefly as vicar in 1732-1734, and also concerning the removal of the entire archives. What very likely happened is as follows. The very first vicar for the bishop of Durango was Don Santiago Roybal, a native Santa Fean who served from 1730 until his death in 1774. What seems most likely is that he kept or removed only the DMs pertaining to his term ~~in~~<sup>until</sup> 1760 (for these three decades are entirely missing). After 1760, when he was aging, he could have let them remain at Santo Domingo, except for the ones pertaining to Santa Fe. Then, after he died at the age of 80, his Roybal relatives and heirs, upon finding these DMs and other loose documents in his house, converted them to other uses. (It was not uncommon for people in those times to glaze small windows with the parchment-like papers for lack of glass, or to cut a page into small pieces for writing messages or even rolling punche cigarettes!) Or, if such documents did survive in the Santa Fe parish archive, they were lost or stolen much later on, perhaps even in our century, when the earliest of the Santa Fe bound registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials also disappeared.

But, once again, what about the DMs from 1619 to 1680, and which were still in existence in 1776? Were they still at Santo Domingo when the church and convento were washed away by the Rio Grande in the late



1800s? This we shall never know. What we do know, while woefully mourning their loss, is that their survival would have provided us with a record of marriages during New Mexico's very first century. As we can gather from the only two extant samples, our history for that period would be that much richer with all kinds of information other than the marital one.

As for the great number of DMs which fortunately we do have, their survival rests on various factors. First, we have several DMs which were drawn up during the colonists' exile at El Paso del Norte between 1680 and 1693, and then following the Vargas Recoquest from 1694 to 1730. Where they were in 1933, when Archbishop Gerken ordered all old documents brought in from the parishes to his Santa Fe Chancery, is impossible to say. As for the greater number of them, dating from 1760 to 1869, they evidently came from the parishes in which they had been drawn up, and where they had survived as if by accident. For there are many more from one parish than from another, and this is simply because in certain places bunches of DMs suffered loss through sheer neglect, their use for other purposes as stated before, or else to the ravages of fire and weather.

To repeat, the Santa Fe parish is the one most poorly represented for the reasons already stated.

These diligencias matrimoniales had been taken most seriously by the pioneer Franciscan Padres, both before and after the New Mexico Missions came under the bishop of Durango in 1730. (Prior to this, because of the new colonists involved, the DMs contained much more information, both

about the witnesses questioned and the marital parties themselves.) The few secular clergy who began arriving from Durango after 1800 were no less faithful to this very strict ecclesiastical regulation, both during the closing Spanish era and in the brief Mexican interlude of 1821-1846, when the United States took over New Mexico. The practice continued as usual until a bishopric was established in Santa Fe a few years later.

It ceased "officially," one might say, with the arrival of Bishop Lamy in 1851, since the American hierarchy was not observing this universal church regulation, among others. (Pre-marital questionnaires were not restored in this country until the ~~X~~ 1940s!) Yet, in a couple of New Mexico parishes where Lamy's new clergy had not taken over, some native priests continued the venerable old practice until they died or were ousted by 1869. Most of what we have for successive decades, and in most uneven quantities, came from the parishes of Abiquiú, Albuquerque, Tomé, Isleta, Belén, Socorro and San Miguel del Vado. A small number survived from Taos after the parish grew under the famed Padre Martínez in the 1820s; he, incidentally, printed the very first DMs in the United States. But it seems as though most of the Taos DMs disappeared in the hands of his heirs after Martínez broke relations with Bishop Lamy and <sup>then</sup> passed away.

Finally, the sizeable DM collection herewith presented is far from complete in its geographical and genealogical scope. (Hence the temptful appending of "LIMITED" to this work's title.) And yet, despite all the

shortcomings, it does furnish an excellent general cross-section of New Mexico's Hispanic population according to families, their various inter-relationships, their tenuous identification as españoles or of different origins and castes, their movements or migrations from one section of the region to another, and the individuals' ages and occupations a great part of the time. This is why, besides the nuptial parties and their respective parents, the testifying witnesses have likewise been included, for these contribute as much, and often more, to the general demographic picture, here one of flesh and blood rather than mere statistics. Both with regard to these witnesses and the marital couples themselves, many an interesting or important historical item emerges.

Another important point to consider is that many of these DMs supply for Marriage Registers which are now missing, or else provide more information than do the entries in books which are extant. A goodly number of these DMs are undated, but they have been inserted within any given year (with approximate dates in parentheses), these signifying the tenure at a given parish of the priest mentioned in the DM. Also inserted are some dispensations as found in an extant logbook kept by Vicar Juan Felipe Ortiz for the years 1832-1839. (AASF, Accounts LXXVI.)

One more final note to this section. Some errors could have crept into such an enormous task as this one surely was. The years and serial numbers given make it easy for anyone to check on the original documents, microfilms of which are available at the New Mexico State Film and Records Center

in Santa Fe. (Access to the originals in the church archives is discouraged for very good reasons.) Here it also must be noted that some DMs and other mission documents disappeared in the interim between 1957 (when my calendar was published) and 1976 when I returned as archivist. This is because the chancery secretaries had allowed individuals to rummage unescorted through the archives. Hence some items here listed might not appear in the microfilm, but will be found in my genealogical publications previously cited. Any DMs purloined prior to the microfilming, and which I had not yet examined, must be given up for lost.

### 3. The DMs Themselves

To the uninitiated layperson, they present their own peculiar problems, hence the following information. First, their primary purpose was to assure the freedom of the respective parties to contract marriage, hence to forestall bigamy; but much more often it was to uncover any close relationships between the couples, whether by blood (consanguinity) or by marriage (affinity), all of which would require a dispensation from higher church authorities. Very close or multiple relationships had to be referred to the bishop's chancery in Durango; simpler ones could be taken care of by the bishop's vicar in Santa Fe, or else by the local pastor if he had special faculties to do so.

Now, these DMs, whether requiring a dispensation or not, were strictly obligatory for the Spanish population. Likewise included were any other

ethnic individuals or groups observing a Spanish way of life. These latter living among the españoles were designated either as indios in general, or else specified according to their tribal origins such as Pánana, Caigua, Aá, Apache and so forth. Their mixed offspring were called genízaros, but we sometimes find this interchangeable with indios, if not mestizos whether this term applied strictly or not. Occasionally there is the term mulato, and again whether it actually applied to African origins or not.

It also will be noted that the Pueblo Indians, except for a number of quite late examples, are not included in these DMs. This was because they were exempt from this regulation. Hence the few instances have been relegated to an Appendix at the end of this collection, along with a historical explanation for such an exemption.

As for the dispensations granted for blood and marriage relationships, it will be seen that marriages between first to third cousins were quite common among the Hispanic folk. This was mainly because of the restricted size of the Spanish population, both in general as regards the region, and in particular concerning groups of settlements when <sup>social</sup> communications between them were rare. (The Latin term used was angustia loci, or "narrowness" of the settled area.) Then, too, there was the common practice among the landowning, more well-to-do families of closely intermarrying with each other. Besides giving angustia loci for an excuse, they brought up the necessity of keeping the Spanish blood-lines pure! Actually, it was to consolidate the <sup>w</sup>wealth of land and livestock among the privileged few.

In such cases, incidentally, family trees were ~~xxxxxxp~~ drawn up for submitting to the Durango chancery. But, because most of them were written on a separate sheet from the DM itself, and the chancery did not return them when the dispensation was granted, we have very few such samples concerning the so-called ricos. On the other hand, more of the less ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ complicated <sup>ones</sup> among the common folk have survived. Hence, it can be said that in this collection the meek inherited a historical identity if not the land. In these instances for simpler dispensations, the trees had been included in the DMs themselves. However, if they had been written separately and submitted to the vicar in Santa Fe, these also had not been returned, and they consequently suffered loss for the reasons already stated.

Then there are certain terms throughout the DMs which require further explanations for the uninitiated. CONSANGUINITY in the transverse line (horizontally), could be in the second degree, third degree, and fourth degree (first, second and third cousins). Beyond this last there were no blood impediments. The same Consanguinity in the indirect or uneven line (Obliquely), could refer to an uncle or aunt; ~~xxxxxxx~~ ordinarily it meant first cousins once to thrice removed as we say today.

The same held for AFFINITY, with similar degrees of relationships arising from marriage. Also included here was ~~xxxx~~ Copula illicita, which was then considered by law as a diriment impediment. This meant previous carnal relations by either party with a close relative of the intended.

Hence, such instances of unlawful coitus had to be disclosed as a matter of conscience, which in our times looks like an unlawful invasion of privacy. But the Hispanic machismo of the times was not embarrassed by such matters, and, besides, it was most likely common knowledge already because of the angustia loci.

One other feature deserving notice is that the DMs were taken up and written by lay notaries, and not by the local pastor. One can tell from the script, the signatures, and the faithful adherence to the required chancery forms of interrogation that some notaries were quite literate individuals. Conversely, other notaries were not so, for opposite reasons, several of whom failed to identify themselves in their defective chores. As to the questionnaire forms themselves, one can also discern that some of them differed from others in their requirements<sup>s</sup> at different periods and in different parishes. This was because the Durango chancery changed the forms at times (as when a new bishop took over), while in New Mexico certain notaries ignored such changes<sup>s</sup> and adhered to previous forms of inquiry. And so, different DMs are richer than others in information, due either to the forms followed or the mental capacity of the notary.

#### 4. Final Editorial Comment

A word has to be said about my treatment of certain features, done for the sake of clarity and uniformity. First of all, there is the spelling of family surnames and the individuals' given or baptismal names — all of which were written in those times in a vast variety of spellings.

With regard to surnames, I chose to use the correct Spanish spelling; in some family headings I added a variation still to be found in Spain and Latin America. Then there are certain ones which I spelled according to their almost exclusive usage from the beginning, and hence now distinctively New Mexican surnames. Of such are Sisneros and Sedillo (instead of the original and correct Cisneros and Cedillo). Also, Abeitia and the now common Abeyta, which derive from Veitia, used only with the very first individual of this name. Finally, there are two other more distinctively New Mexican appellations, due to more radical changes. One is Nuanes or Noanez, a corruption of Unanue. The other is Ruybalid, a more radical corruption which evolved from Ulibarri.

As for baptismal names, some of which were spelled at times almost beyond recognition, I naturally settled on their correct derivation from their Hebraic, Greek, Latin, and even Visigothic or Germanic originals. One misspelling I kept, for being consistently New Mexican from the start, is Damasio for the more correct Dámaso.

When it came to Spanish accent marks, which are so plentiful for place-names as well as personal names and surnames, I left them out altogether in the main text. This was to spare myself considerable trouble while typing it, as well as the typesetter should it ever be published. Anyway, in this country we generally dispense with such accent marks.

Lastly, I kept ~~ethnical~~ <sup>E</sup> designations in their original Spanish, since their precise meaning often varies in English translation. In this same



connection, it will be noticed that, following Mexican Independence in 1821, español gave way to Mexicano. But only briefly. The older term was resumed for a while, except in two parishes where the second one lingered a bit longer. This was because the priests in Tomé and Santa Cruz were natives of Mexico, and found this a way for expressing their patriotism. Finally, both español and mexicano had disappeared from the DMs some years before the American Occupation of 1846.

## POPULATION DISTRIBUTION

This addition to the foregoing General Introduction comes as an afterthought, for the convenience of the interested party or researcher who may not have certain historical facts ready at hand.

One thing which distinguishes New Mexico's Hispanic folk from other Latin-American peoples — and the English settlers on this continent — is the single fact that here the original population remained very small and restricted. This alone lends particular value and importance to this present collection. For, situated far inland from any seaports, as well as isolated from New Spain (later Mexico), New Mexico did not enjoy the continuous increment of new arrivals from Europe or even the rest of Spanish America closer by. Hence the number of families remained quite small, so that today one can tell at a glance whether Hispanic names appearing in the news are native New Mexican or not.

Moreover, at least up until 1800, there was relatively little intermixture of families of what was called the Rio Arriba north of Santa Fe and the Rio Abajo south of the Capital. It was around <sup>this year</sup> ~~that~~ the founding of San Miguel del Vado out on the Pecos began drawing families, first from Santa Fe in the middle, and then from both the Rio Arriba and Rio Abajo. After this there began a closer integration of the entire, if still restricted, Hispanic population. And here, also, the geographic extent was just as restricted.

Whenever we think of New Mexico as a geographical entity, we picture to ourselves the uneven rectangle outlined on our national maps. But such was not the case in old Spanish and later Mexican times prior to the American Occupation and the Gadsden Purchase which followed it soon after. As a matter of fact, neither Spain nor Mexico had ever drawn definite boundary lines away from the settled parts. For two centuries and a half, New Mexico had consisted solely of the undefined populated north-Rio Grande watershed, both Hispanic and Pueblo Indian, from the northernmost Tiwa pueblo of Taos down to the later extinct Piro pueblos of Socorro. An undefined space surrounded the uneven settled areas, while the vast territory in every direction was referred to as the "provinces" of the wild nomadic Indians which inhabited them.

Moreover, the distribution of the Hispanic population varied at different periods, and this is best shown by reviewing it by centuries.

### 1. The First Century

For the greater part of her very first decades, 1598-1680, New Mexico was but sparsely settled by Spanish colonists. When constituted in 1610 as El Reino de la Nueva Mexico, her only Spanish town was her Capital, Santa Fe. It also consisted of a barrio or ward called Analco, for some volunteer Indian servant<sup>s</sup> from Tlascala whom the first colonists had brought along; these individuals of superior quality were soon superseded by mestizos and mulatos of lower class who, having arrived as servants

to some officials, <sup>or</sup> lackeys in the triennial supply trains, happened to remain.

North of Santa Fe, there was only a small cluster of Spanish homesteads called simply La Cañada (present Santa Cruz area). Immediately south were others such, like those of Los Cerrillos (not the present town of this name, but the conical hills north of it), and others along the Camino Real as it then wound its way through the fertile ravine of La Ciénega. South from here, in what came to be named El Rio Abajo, other scattered clusters ranged along the banks of the Rio Bravo del Norte (now the Rio Grande), from the spots called Angostura and Bernalillo in the Sandía jurisdiction through the present site of Albuquerque (which was the Tránsito estancia of San Francisco Xavier), and down to the more famous estancia of Tomé Domínguez de Mendoza (present Tomé). Still further south were the smaller ones of Sevilleta (present La Joya), then Alamillo and finally Luis López by the Piro Indian pueblos of Socorro, Senecu and Qualacu.

Besides these regular homesteads, the <sup>w</sup> called estancias, there were the far-spread Pueblo Indian Missions. At the major ones there resided some soldiers or even supervisory captains, some of them with their families, placed there to help <sup>protect</sup> the missionaries and their charges from hostile Indian tribes. When the 1680 Pueblo Revolt broke out, a number of these isolated Spaniards were wiped out, along with the twenty-one Franciscan padres who were massacred at their stations. (Some young females were spared by the rebels to be kept as captives,

and these were ~~when~~ rescued thirteen years later, along with some half-breed children they had acquired in the meantime).

As we know, the majority of the colonists escaped the general massacre and fled far down to El Paso del Norte. This Mission of Guadalupe del Paso had been founded some years before by a friar from Socorro for the purpose of civilizing the wild Indians of that region; the first Spanish people sent there to protect the padres had been New Mexico colonists, as the extant <sup>Guarany</sup> mission records show. Following the 1680 debacle, New Mexico's governor founded El Real de San Lorenzo (site of San Elizario, Texas) as his Santa Fe in exile, as well as the nearby villages of Socorro del Paso and ~~XXXXXX~~ <sup>Senecu</sup> del Paso for the faithful Piro Indians who had fled with him, and then Ysleta del Paso for some Tiwas of Isleta in New Mexico who were brought down sometime later. These four new settlements were strung just south of the main Guadalupe del Paso Mission, but, through a drastic change in the Rio Grande's course many years later, they were left on the opposite bank which was eventually <sup>n</sup> taken over by Texas.

What is of utmost importance to note here is that the original settlers of all these southern settlements, El Paso del Norte included, were practically all New Mexicans, whether Hispanic or Pueblo Indian. Even if they now belonged to the province of Nueva Vizcaya, their cultural and blood ties were with the people of New Mexico proper. This stands out in these very DMs, which show that marital and other connections

between related old families continued apace for many generations after the Vargas Reconquest of Santa Fe and New Mexico in 1693.

At the very end of this year, Don Diego de Vargas brought back most of the original colonists to resettle their homeland. Practically all of the mestizos and mulatos of Santa Fe's Analco remained behind, as did the Piro and Tigua Indians at the three new villages named after their home pueblos. However, we discover from these very DMs that some Spanish colonial families likewise stayed behind at El Paso del Norte and its satellite villages of San Lorenzo, Socorro, Senecu and Ysleta. And, as just said, communications between them and their kin in New Mexico would continue for generations to come.

At Santa Fe itself, a large new colony of Españoles-Mexicanos (Spaniards from the city and valley of Mexico), arrived in the Spring of 1694, and with many of these, in 1696, Gov. Vargas founded the Villa of Santa Cruz on the old Cañada site. The following year brought another sizeable colony from Zacatecas (Spaniards again but with several mestizo families among them), and these joined the inhabitants in the two Villas of Santa Fe and Santa Cruz. But the Rio Abajo remained vacant for a time, except for the northern Bernalillo district, due to the fact that the increased number of roving Apaches now made the Rio Abajo area unsafe to live in.

Here we can see at a glance that the Hispanic settled area at this time was smaller than it had been prior to 1680. At the same time, the number of people had increased considerably with the advent of the two new colonists from Mexico and Zacatecas.

## 2. The Second Century

Don Diego de Vargas died in Bernalillo in 1704, during an Apache campaign which must have been successful otherwise, for in 1706 the founding of New Mexico's third Spanish Villa, Albuquerque, became possible. The first settlers here were the children of those who had homesteaded the area before 1680, as well as descendants of those who had lived in the nearby Angostura-Sandía-Bernalillo district prior to the 1680 Revolt. These were soon being joined by families from the two Mexico and Zacatecas colonies previously mentioned, and all in their turn began spreading down along the river beyond Isleta as far south as Tomé. But here they stopped, for the Apaches — and by now some Navajos — were lords of the land throughout the now vacant Piro Indian country, and beyond as far as El Paso del Norte.

To the north of Santa Fe, families began spreading from the Santa Cruz district to all points in the great valley, ~~xxx~~ (including the long Chimayó ravine), in-between the Tewa Indian pueblos of Nambé, Pojoaque, San Ildefonso, Santa Clara and San Juan. From here they moved northward along the Rio Grande as far as present Velarde. Meanwhile, the Franciscan Padres had restarted their missions in all the major Indian Pueblos, which also served as the religious headquarters for the Spanish settlements around each one. Hence, as it will be noted, the names of Pueblo Indian "parishes" for the Spanish settlers — except for those of the three true parishes of Santa Fe, Santa Cruz and Albuquerque. (Those of Tomé

and Belén would follow in this same 18th century, and then those of Don Fernando de Taos, San Miguel del Vado, and Socorro as the next century began.)

In the meantime, a novel ethnic development had begun to take place. Following the Vargas resettlement, the Hispanic folk had started buying, or ransoming as they put it, all kinds of Plains Indian women and children captives from the fierce Comanches during periods of truce. (Others were captured by the Spanish militia in retaliatory forays.) The offspring of these mixed nomadic tribes were then being designated as genízaros, as if they were a new and distinct ethnic breed with Spanish names and a Hispanic upbringing. While some of them remained as servant folk in the three original Villas, as well as at the scattered homesteads north and south of Santa Fe, the majority who were homeless and landless were settled in Abiquiú toward the north of the Capital, while in the south they were established near Tomé, and finally at Los Jarales near Belén. Those in Santa Fe now inhabited the ward of Analco as successors to the pre-1680 mestizos and mulatos who had not returned from El Paso del Norte with the Vargas Reconquest. (One or the other children of the latter had by now returned from the El Paso villages to join these new kind of mestizos.)

Before the mid-1700s, Hispanic families from the Santa Cruz-Santa Clara valley had begun settling the Abiquiú ravine also, as well as the areas of Ojo Caliente and the Taos valley. But these latter settlements were



soon wiped out by the northern Utes and Apaches. Then other settlements were started on the western flank of the great sierra, as at Las Truchas, Las Trampas, and Santa Barbara near Picuris (present Peñasco valley), as buffer towns against the Plains Indians who occasionally crossed over the cordillera to raid the valley settlements and Indian pueblos below. These<sup>e</sup> places persevered. However, the first such permanent one up in the Taos valley, Trampas or Ranchos de Taos, was not founded until shortly before 1776, and its people had to keep a sharp watch on the Utes and Jicarilla Apaches.

To sum up, New Mexico as a "Kingdom" since 1610, and then demoted to one of New Spain's "Internal Provinces" in the 1760s, was still confined to the settled Hispanic and Pueblo Indian area of the upper Rio Grande basin. But its inhabited extent was somewhat smaller than in the previous century, since the settled Rio Grande area now reached only from Ranchos de Taos to Tomé. The population itself, however, had become all the more concentrated, what with the increasing number of the Hispanic folk as well as the genízaros. New towns sprang up within the confined areas of both the Rio Arriba and Rio Abajo. Santa Fe in the center, while important as the Capital, remained much the same with its few ranchos in Rio de Tesuque to the north and others from present Agua Fria down to the ravine of La Ciéngga. Now the Rio Abajo began with La Cañada de Cochiti, in a ravine northeast of this pueblo, founded by families from Santa Cruz and augmented by some others from Bernalillo and other points south. Also, other settlers were venturing westward into the Jémez region (Vallecito,

San Ysidro, Cañon de Guadalupe), and further up to Cerro Cabezón and Nacimiento (present Cuba). But any such small settlements lying either east or west of the Rio Grande valley had to contend with periodic raids by the respective wild tribes on either side.

### 3. The Third Century

Considerable changes began taking place after 1800. A major expansion started with the establishment of a Spanish fort and genízaro settlements at San Miguel del Vado on the upper Pecos east of the great sierra. These genízaros were the ones who had been occupying Santa Fe's Analco. But soon the <sup>expensive</sup> San Miguel countryside was being filled by landless Hispanic families, first from Santa Fe itself, and then from the older clans both north and south of the Capital, and particularly from La Cañada de Cochiti in-between. All this gave birth to many towns along the Pecos, from present Pecos itself downriver to Antonchico, with one distant thrust southeast to Galisteo and another northward to Las Vegas.

North of Santa Fe, far up in the Taos valley, the new town of Don Fernando de Taos was born as the century began, followed by other villages in the general vicinity. From older villages north of San Juan, several families braved the Comanche menace to settle the Mora valley east of the great sierra. Far south, in 1816, people from the Tomé-Belén area likewise braved the Apache and Navajo menace to found Socorro on the ruins of the Piro pueblo of this name, as well as other villages in that

countryside where the first century's homestead of Luis López and the Piro pueblos of Senecu and Qualacu had been. Westward, some of these Tomé-Belén families ventured into the Cebolleta and San Rafael country despite the great perils presented by the Navajo.

This was the undefined area of New Mexico — that is, without sharply-mapped borders — when the United States took over in 1846. South of Socorro and its satellite villages, it was still a no-man's-land (except for the roving Apaches) until one reached El Paso del Norte (present Ciudad Juárez) on the Mexican side of the Rio Grande, and the four 1680 El Paso settlements which were now on the Texas side.

Soon after 1846, some New Mexico families, unwilling to live under the United States, founded the town of Mesilla in the fertile valley well north of the El Paso settlements just mentioned; this brought new recruits from these settlements to help start the neighboring towns of Las Cruces and Doña Ana. At the time they were part of the Mexican republic, but soon the Gadsden Purchase put them all back in the United States. Hence, geographically, the once vacant Mesilla-Las Cruces area had never belonged to New Mexico proper until our country defined the present limits of the Territory, and then State, of New Mexico! *Hence, also, no DMs exist for that area.*

One last word on the size and territorial extent of New Mexico's old Hispanic families. Even to this day, the most numerous — and therefore more prolific ones — are those descended from the original colonists

of New Mexico's First Century! As if they possessed a special élan vital. Next with such vitality are some families which came with the two Vargas colonies from Mexico and Zacatecas, the rest of them having remained relatively small or disappeared altogether. These DMs likewise show that new family names which arrived in this ~~22<sup>nd</sup>~~<sup>Third</sup> Century from Mexico via El Paso del Norte did not grow to any extent or else likewise disappeared.

In substance, Hispanic New Mexico, along with her genizaros now having some Spanish blood ~~mixed~~ together with their likewise acquired Spanish customs, ~~preserved~~<sup>kept</sup> her own identity both in blood and culture for three full centuries. The story is different in her Fourth One (our own 20th Century), what with the admixtures of race and culture which ~~are~~<sup>keep</sup> increasing all along.

## ABEYTIA, ABEYTA

- 1696, Jan. 24 (no. 21), Santa Fe. DIEGO DE VEITIA (16), n. of Guadiana and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, natural son of Diego de Ribera and Juana de Abeytia, both natives of City of Durango, and Juana Torres (20), n. of Villa de Leon, widow of Felix Aragon, Santa Fe soldier shot to death (executed) and buried in cemetery of the old church two months ago. — Witnesses: Juan Ramos (18), n. of Salvatierra, and Geronimo de Marungo (25), n. of City of Durango.
- 1698, Mar. 13 (no. 22), Santa Fe. DIEGO DE BEYTA (18), n. of City of Durango in Nueva Vizcaya, son of Ana de Beyta, and Catarina Leal (28), d. of Maria de la Concepcion, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Sebastian Santisteban, español, n. of Mexico City and soldier of Santa Fe; Antonio Hernandez (20), n. of Real de Sombrerete; Cristobal Apodaca (40), n. of New Mexico.
- 1725, Aug. 5 (no. 10). JUANA DE ABEYTIA and Antonio Armenta (q.v.).
- 1727, Jan. 5 (no. 5). MANUELA ROSALIA ABEYTIA and Juan Antonio Lujan (q.v.)
- 1781, June 6 (no. 47). MARIA BARBARA ABEYTIA and Antonio Jose Martin (q.v.)
- 1787, May 1 (no. 34). MARIA BARBARA ABEYTIA, former wife of Francisco Miguel Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1792, Nov. 12 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. MARIANO ABEYTIA (24) of La Puebla, son of Juan Jose Abeytia and Ana Maria Olivas, and Juana Gertrudis Herrera (20), d. of Nereo Herrera and Paula Montoya. — Witnesses: Juan Hurtado (64), Alejandro Marquez (50), Ignacio Vigil (50), Julian Bustos (54).

- 1796, May 2 (no.2). MARIA CONCEPCION ABEYTIA and Juan Luis Carrillo (q.v.)
- 1796, Dec. 6 (no. 4). DOLORES ABEYTIA and Pedro Antonio Martinez (q.v.).
- 1797, May 27 (no. 17). MARIA ABEYTIA and Jose Eleuterio Montoya (q.v.)
- 1801, June 22 (no. 12). MARIA ENCARNACION ABEYTIA and Juan Pedro Vigil (q.v.)
- 1805, Dec. 4 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. BERNARDO ABEYTIA and Maria Manuela Trujillo. Dispensed, equal 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1811, Sept. 20 (no. 16). MARIA LUZ ABEYTIA and Rafael Trujillo (q.v.)
- 1814, Feb. 5 (no. 14). MARIA FRANCISCA ABEYTIA and Juan Isidro Vigil (q.v.)
- 1814, May 20 (no. 31), Belen. MIGUEL ABEYTIA (40), widowed of Rafaela Garcia Jurado, and Juana Armijo (24), d. of Salvador Armijo and Francisca Torres. — Witnesses: Pedro Silva (54), Agustin Trujillo (57).
- 1816, April 22 (no. 14). MARIA GERTRUDIS ABEYTIA and Jose Pablo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1816, Aug. 20 (no. 21), Belen. DIEGO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (29), son of Diego Antonio Abeytia and Maria Antonia Gallegos, and Jacinta Montoya (27), española, no parents given. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Chaves (57), Diego Armijo (40).
- 1816, Mar. 20 (no. 24), Belen. MIGUEL ABEYTIA (29?), widowed of Juana Armijo, and Manuela Antonia Trujillo (46), española, widow of Gregorio Vigil. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (56), Juan Montaña (46).
- 1818, Oct. 23 (nos. 58-60), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ABEYTIA (23), español of Abiquiu, son of Pablo Abeytia, deceased, and Ana Maria Martin, and Maria Concepcion Vigil (18), española, d. of Juan Bautista Vigil

and Maria Pascuala Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gonzales (66) and Jesus Sisneros (48) of Abiquiu; Juan Ignacio Archuleta (32), Cecilio Montoya (22).

1821, May 12 (no. 53). FRANCISCA ABEYTIA and Pedro Asencio Ortega (q.v.).

1821, Dec. 27 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. JOSE ABEYTIA (20) español of La Puebla, son of Mariano Abeytia and Juana Herrera, and Maria Carmen Vigil (24) of Los Cuarteles, d. of Jose Ignacio Vigil and Maria Rosalia Tafoya, deceased. — Witnesses: San Juan Martin (72), Pedro Fresquez (60), married, Juan de Jesus Muñoz (49), married and a farmer.

1824, Feb. 7 (no. 105). MARIA CRUZ ABEYTIA and Pedro Antonio Lopez (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 5 (no. 90). ANTONIA PAULA ABEYTIA and Miguel Antonio Vigil (q.v.).

1827, July 14 (no. 102). MARIA TRINIDAD ABEYTIA and Jose Manuel Torres (q.v.).

1827, July 3 (no. 124). MARIA ANTONIA ABEYTIA and Jose Antonio Olivas (q.v.).

1828, Aug. 15 (no. 57). MARIA ABEYTIA, former wife of Jose Montoya (q.v.)

1828, Mar. 7 (no. 90), San Juan. JUAN ABEYTIA (22), español, son of Tomas Abeytia, deceased, and Maria Antonia Armenta (Vigil in text), and Maria de Gracia Herrera (24), n. of S. Juan residing in Chama, d. of Juan Antonio Herrera and Mariquita Montes. — Witnesses: Bernardo Espinosa (22), Gregorio Archuleta (28), both married; Juan Pablo Manzanares (40), Ignacio Gutierrez (50).

1828, Dec. 6 (no. 99), Belen. JOSE DE JESUS ABEYTIA (23), son of Miguel Abeytia and Rafaela Garcia, deceased, and Maria Luisa Salas, d. of Lorenzo Salas and Antonia Teresa Gutierrez, deceased. — Witnesses:

Francisco Salas (27), married, Jose Ribera (60), Manuel Romero (94).

1828, Feb. 3 (no. 120) Santa Cruz. JUAN NEPOMUCENO ABEYTIA (25) mexicano of El Potrero, son of Bernardo Abeytia and Maria Rita Valerio, deceased, and Maria Paula Martin (18) of Cundiyo, d. of Manuel Martin and Maria Ignacia Tafoya. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (79), Vicente Martin (60), both married, Ramon Fresquez (widower).

1829, Oct. 26 (no. 98), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIANO ABEYTIA (24), mexicano, son of Mariano Abeytia and Juana Gertrudis Herrera, deceased, and Maria Catarina Vigil, d. of Juan Antonio Vigil and Rosalia Quintana, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel Valdes (66), Juan Madrid (39), Juan Domingo Maes (68), Lorenzo ~~Manzanares~~ Manzanares (42).

1830, May 18 (no. 60a). MARIA ESTEFANA ABEYTIA and Jose Mariano Miranda (q.v.).

1830, Dec. 19 (no. 83), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ABEYTIA, mexicano of ~~xxxx~~ S. Isidro, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Ribera, and ~~xxxx~~ Maria Asencion Lucero, d. of Inocencio Lucero and Ana Maria Vigil. — Witnesses: Manuel Ortega (70), Pascual Martin (50), Ignacio Mestas (69), Antonio Olivas (48).

1830, July 5 (no. 96). MARIA DOLORES ABEYTA and Martin Montoya (q.v.).

1830, Oct. 16 (no. 99), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARTIN ABEYTIA (25), mexicano of El Potrero, son of Bernardo Abeytia and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Luz Martin of La Cuchilla, d. of Juan Bautista Martin and Josefa Duran, deceased. — Witnesses: Ubaldo Gonzales (37), Jose Maria Quintana (60), Lorenzo Manzanares (45), Jose Antonio Ribera (55).



- 1831, Oct. 1 (no. 125), Belen. MARCELINO ABEYTIA (24) of Sabinal, son of Miguel Abeytia and Rafaela Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Lucero (19), of the same place, d. of Pablo Lucero and Josefa Barreras. — Witnesses: Toribio Trujillo (31), Victorio Griego (26), Francisco Montoya (18), all farmers and married.
- 1832, Dec. 21 (no. 74). MARIA IGNACIA ABEYTIA and Jose Serafin Martin(q.v.).
- 1833, April 28 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 22). ANTONIO JOSE ABEYTIA (33), son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, and Maria Rita Pacheco (18), d. of Juan Pablo Pacheco, deceased, and Maria Dolores Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Medina (43), single, Agapito Salinas (24) and Joaquin Valdes (65), both married.
- 1833, Sept. 22 (1832, no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 28). JOSE RAMON ABEYTIA (33), son of Juan Antonio Abeytia and Maria Gertrudis Bustos, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Aranda (16), d. of Jose Antonio Aranda, deceased, and Maria Barbara Espinosa. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (76), Jose Estanislao Trujeque (30), Reyes Martin (40), all married.
- 1835, Mar. 27 (no. 27). MARIA MONICA ABEYTIA and Simon Torres (q.v.).
- 1836, June 13 (no. 87). MARIA DE JESUS ABEYTIA and Jose Luciano Martin(q.v.).
- 1838, Nov. 17 (no. 62). MARIA JOSEFA ABEYTIA and Bartolome Vigil (q.v.).
- 1838, Nov. 17 (no. 63). MARIA IGNACIA ABEYTIA and Jose Dolores Vigil(q.v.).
- 1839, Aug. 3 (no. 58), Albuquerque. FELIX ABEYTIA (25), n. of El Paso del Norte, here 8 years, son of Hermenegildo Abeytia and Josefa Aguiar, both deceased, and Maria Juliana Atencio (18), d. of Gaspar Atencio

- and Maria Isabel Candelaria. — Witnesses: Ramon Apodaca (30), widower, Francisco Lopez (29), married.
- 1840, Jan. 25 (no. 8). MARIA CRUZ ABEYTIA and Fedro Segundo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1840, Dec. 1 (no. 57). MARIA GUADALUPE REYES ABEYTIA and Juan Pablo Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1841, Dec. 5 (no. 20). MARIA PEREGRINA ABEYTIA and Andres Aranda (q.v.).
- 1842, Nov. 29 (no. 147), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO ABEYTIA (25, of El Potrero, son of Bernardo Abeytia and Maria Manuele Trujillo, and Maria Encarnacion Valdes (20) of Cuyamungue, d. of Miguel Valdes and Maria Soledad Romero. — Witnesses: Ignacio Trujillo (65), Jose Rafael Trujillo (44), both married.
- 1843, April 16 (no. 39a). MARIA MONICA ABEYTIA and Jose Lopez (q.v.).
- 1843, Jan. 30 (no. 46). MARIA RAFAELA ABEYTIA and Salvador Cordova (q.v.).
- 1843, Dec. 17 (no. 66). MARIA CARMEN ABEYTIA and Manuel Chaves (q.v.).
- 1844, July 2 (no. 51), Socorro. ANTONIO ABEYTIA (22), farmer, parents not given, and Desideria Gonzales, n. of Ranchos de Albuquerque living in Lemitar, widow of Pedro Maria Varela. — Witnesses: Ramon Lopez (50), Rafael Baca (37), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.
- 1844, Feb. 25 (no. 57). MARIA JULIANA ABEYTIA and Juan Rafael Ribera (q.v.).
- 1845, May 3 (no 84), Tome. JOSE DE JESUS ABEYTIA (28) of Sabinal, son of Miguel Abeytia and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Juana Otero (14), d. of Francisco Antonio Otero and Elena Aragon. — Witnesses: Gregorio Padilla, Jose Luna, both of Belen, farmers and married.

1845, Jan. 13 (no. 105). ALBINA ABEYTIA and Francisco Armijo (q.v.)

1846, Feb. 28 (no. 97). MARIA LORENZA ABEYTIA and Jose Desiderio Fajardo  
(q.v.).

1846, Feb. 23 (no. 100). GREGORIA ABEYTIA and Juan Pino (q.v.)

1847, May 21 (no. <sup>4</sup>5), Socorro. ALBINO ABEYTIA and Maria Perea. Note about  
a dispensation, not specified.

1847, Mar. 7 (no. 51), Socorro. JUAN AGUSTIN ABEYTIA (38), farmer, n. of  
La Parida, son of Santiago Abeytia and Maria Isabel Hurtado, and  
Dolores Guitierrez (30), n. of the same place, d. of Tomas Gutierrez  
and Barbara Montoya. — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (50), married,  
→ Ramon Padilla (48), single, both farmers.

1847, Nov. 28 (no. 73), Santa Clara. Banns notice. BERNARDO ABEYTIA of  
La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Encarnacion Montoya, and  
Maria Trinidad Vigil, d. of Miguel Vigil, deceased, and Candelaria  
Salazar.

1847(no. 75). MARIA RUFINA ABEYTIA and Jose Vicente Herrera (q.v.).

1848, Nov. 12 (no. 37), Socorro. JOSE ATANASIO ABEYTIA (26), son of  
Diego Antonio Abeytia and Jacinta Montoya, and Maria Nestora Castillo (18)  
d. of Domingo Castillo and Paula Sanchez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46)  
single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1848, April 16 (no. 39), Socorro. MANUEL ABEYTIA (26), farmer, son of  
Rafael Abeytia and Marcisa Padilla, and Ana Maria Padilla (18), d. of  
Felipe Padilla and Isabel Silva. — Witnesses: As in preceding DM.

- 1848, May 14 (no. 41), Socorro. JUAN ABEYTIA (60), farmer, n. of Belen, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Aragon, and Ana Maria Padilla (18), n. of La Parida, d. of Jose Padilla and Rafaela Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28, married, both farmers.
- 1848, Mar. 25 (no. 46), Socorro. DESIDERIO ABEYTIA (26), farmer, n. of La Parida, son of Juan Abeytia and Maria Antonia Aragon, and Maria Clemente Baca (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Baca and Maria Andrea Torres. — Witnesses: As in preceding DM.
- 1848, Feb. 6 (no. 66). MARIA LUISA ABEYTIA and Jose Maria Padilla (q.v.).
- 1848, Aug. 2 (no. 124), Belen. PABLO ABEYTIA (22), son of Miguel Abeytia ~~xxx~~ and Manuela Antonia Trujillo, and Maria Silva (19), natural d. of Juana Silva. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (60), Jose Ribera (56), both married.
- 1849, Sept. 2 (no. 36). MARIA CRUZ ABEYTIA and Pedro Silva (q.v.).
- 1849, Jan. 28 (no. 44), Socorro. JOSE ALBINO ABEYTIA (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Cayetano Abeytia and Maria Ines Candelaria, and Maria Micaela Sanchez (18), n. of the same place, d. of Rafael Sanchez and Victoria Miranda. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1849, Feb. 4 (no. 59). MARIA MONICA ABEYTIA and Juan Jose Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1849, Nov. 4 (no. 78). MARIA ISABEL ABEYTIA and Jose Ignacio Montoya (q.v.).
- 1849, Nov. 4 (no. 79). MARIA JUANA ABEYTIA and Pedro Ignacio Montoya (q.v.).

- 1850, Mar. 24 (no. 12). MARIA FRANCISCA ANSELMA ABEYTIA, former wife of Luis Maria Benavides (q.v.)
- 1850, Feb. 24 (no. 47). MARIA NEPOMUCENA ABEYTIA and Mariano Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1850, Dec. 14 (no. 57). MARIA MANUELA ABEYTIA and Francisco Armenta (q.v.).
- 1850, Nov. 24 (no. 64), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO ABEYTIA (25), farmer, n. and res. of S. Isidro, son of Juan Antonio Abeytia and Maria Antonia Ribera, and Maria Natividad Fresquez (18), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of Carmen Fresquez and Maria Micaela Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Esquibel (39), Jose Francisco Herrera (40), both farmers and married.
- 1850, Nov. 16 (no. 67). MARIA MANUELA ABEYTIA and Jesus Maria Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 8 (no. 86), Santa Cruz. JOSE TOMAS ABEYTIA, farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Encarnacion Montoya, and Maria Juana Florencia Mestas (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Ramon Mestas and Maria Dolores Duran. — Witnesses: Pedro Archuleta (56), n. and res. of Las Truchas, Jose Encarnacion Martin (28), both farmers and married.
- 1853, Sept. 3 (no. 26). JOSEFA ABEYTIA, former wife of Bartolo Vigil (q.v.)
- 1853, Sept. 11 (no. 32). MARIA JUANA ABEYTIA, former wife of Pedro Ignacio Montoya (q.v.).
- 1853, Aug. 15 (no. 41), Santa Cruz. JOSE TOMAS ABEYTIA (44), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, and Maria Juana Mestas (19), n. and res. of the same place, d. of

Ramon Mestas and Maria Dolores Duran. -- Witnesses: Pedro Lopez (60), Gabriel Maes (50), both farmers and married.

- 1853, Nov. 19 (no. 51). MARIA DOLORES ABEYTIA and Juan Andres Martin (q.v.).
- 1853, Oct. 22 (no. 58). ISABEL ABEYTIA, former wife of Jose Ignacio Montoya (q.v.).
- 1854, Dec. 29 (no. 83), Santa Cruz. JOSE ABEYTIA (49), farmer, widowed of Maria Rita Pacheco, and Maria Altagracia Armenta (30), widow of Miguel Tafoya. -- Witnesses: Benito Madrid (33), Casildo Madrid (22), both farmers and married.
- 1854, April 16 (no. 93). MARIA ROSA ABEYTIA and Diego Antonio Mondragon (q.v.).
- 1855, Sept. 9 (no. 6). MARIA ASENCION ABEYTIA and Juan Isidro Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1855, Jan. 7 (no. 18). MARIA RAFAELA ABEYTIA and Pablo Montoya (q.v.).
- 1856, Sept. 14 (no. 59). MARIA JUANA ABEYTIA and Jose Rafael Martinez (q.v.).
- 1856, Dec. 29 (no. 67). MARIA PAULA ABEYTIA and Jose Pablo Vigil (q.v.).
- 1857, Dec. 26 (no. 7). MARIA LORETO ABEYTIA and Pedro Antonio Martinez (q.v.).
- 1858, Jan. 31 (no. 38), Santa Cruz. JOSE ALEJANDRO ABEYTIA (22), n. and res. of Cundiyo, son of Juan Nepomuceno Abeytia and Maria Paula Martin, and Maria Dolores Trujillo (13), n. of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito living in Cundiyo, d. of Jose Francisco Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Fernandez. -- Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Aranda (50), widower, Juan Antonio Pacheco (53), n. of Rio Arriba, married, both farmers.

- 1859, Dec. 24 (no. 32), Santa Cruz. DESIDERIO ABEYTIA (20), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura living in El Potrero, natural son of Maria Francisca Abeytia, and Maria Guadalupe Martin (20), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, natural d. of Maria Dolores Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco (54), of Plaza de Dolores, farmer and married, Jose Dolores Martin (30), n. of El Potrero living in El Quemado.
- 1860, Jan. 14 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JUAN DIONISIO ABEYTIA (20), n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Jose Abeytia and Maria Rita Pacheco, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Quintana (15), d. of Miguel Quintana and Maria Paula Roybal, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Maes (60), Benito Madrid (40), both farmers and married.
- 1861, Oct. 8 (no. 6), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE ABEYTIA, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Guadalupe Martin, and Mariquita Nieto, d. of Santiago Nieto and Maria Nieves Aguilar. (Scrap.)
- 1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, both deceased, and Juana Ramona Archuleta (24), n. and res. of Los Cuarteles, d. of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin. — Witnesses: Benito Madrid (49), Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.
- 1861, Oct. 19 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. JOSE DIONISIO ABEYTIA (23), n. and res. of La Puebla, son of José Abeytia and Maria Rita Pacheco, and Juana Maria Mestas (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Francisco Mestas and Maria Dolores Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio

Pacheco, notary; Mariano Martin (45), Antonio Rafael Agüero (28), these two n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, farmers and married.

1862, Nov. 9 (no. 3). JOSE RAMON ABEYTIA, former husband of Maria Josefa Aranda. See Pedro Antonio Fresquez.

1869, Jan. 30 (no. 6). MARIA CASIMIRA ABEYTIA and Jose Dolores Lopez (q.v.).

#### ABILUCIA

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 55), Socorro. VICENTE (?) ABILUCIA (29), farmer and n. of Luis Lopez, widowed in 1st marriage of Nepomucena Romero, and Maria Altagracia Romero (18), n. of the same place, d. of Juan Maria Romero and Maria Antonia Maldonado. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

#### ABREÚ

1839, Oct. 6 (no. 40), Tome. JOSE ABREU (22), escribiente, n. and res. of Santa Fe, son of Don Santiago Abreu (no mother given) and Piedad Salazar (15), d. of Pablo Salazar and Juliana Otero. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (32), escribiente, single, Mariano Andres Chaves (54), farmer and married, both natives of Tome.

1842, Dec. 26 (no. 85). MARIA VENERANDA ABREU and Juan de Jesus Chaves (q.v.).





and Lucia Morones. — Witnesses: Alejandro Trujillo (22), Juan de Atencio (28), Juan Hurtado (56), Miguel Martin (21), all españoles.

1788, Jan. 18 (no. 27). MARIA DOLORES AGUERO and Juan Antonio Jose Montoya (q.v.).

1800, Nov. 30 (no. 11), Santa Clara. JUAN MIGUEL AGUERO (25), español of Chama, son of Santiago Aguero and Maria Lucero, and Maria Rosa Herrera, widow of Simon Martin, d. of Antonio Herrera and Lugarda Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Lopez (30), widower, Jose Vigil (25), married, Lorenzo Valdes (25), married, Antonio Apodaca.

1820, April 9 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. GREGORIO AGUERO (36), español of El Potrero, widowed in 1st marriage of Concepcion Trujillo, and Maria Antonia Baca (18), española of Santa Fe living in El Potrero home of Cornelio Vigil, d. of Jose Baca and Rosa Fernandez, deceased. — Witnesses: Isidro Ortega (38) and Pedro Ortega (60) of El Cerro; Carpio Trujillo (50) of Pueblo Quemado, all españoles and married.

1824, Mar. 6 (no. 130), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIANO AGUERO (26), mexicano of El Potrero de Chimayo, son of Miguel Aguero and Maria Ignacia Gurule, and Maria Dolores Sanchez (30) of El Cerro, widow in 1st marriage of Cristobal Trujillo, killed by Navajos 6 months ago, d. of Cristobal Sanchez, deceased, and Pascuala Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Montoya (72), Juan Antonio Olivas (80), Jose Manuel Bustos (60), all married.

1830, Feb. 7 (no. 48), Santa Clara. JOSE HIPOLITO AGUERO (26) of S. Antonio de Chama, son of Juan Miguel Aguero and Maria Rosa Herrera, and

Maria Teresa de Jesus Galves (24), d. of Juan Antonio Galves and Francisca Crespín. — Witnesses: Pedro Cerda (46), Santiago Martin (58), Jose Valerio (40), Norberto Mestas (28).

1833, Nov. 30 (no. 47). MARIA GRACIA AGUERO and Jose de Jesus Rael (q.v.).

1834, Aug. 17 (no. 118). MARIA LIDUINA AGUERO and Jose Antonio de Jesus Martin (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 11 (no. 62), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO AGUERO (25), farmer of S. Buenaventura, son of Miguel Aguero, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Gurule, and Maria Barbara Martin (20) of the same place, d. of Manuel Martin and Luciana Martin. — Witnesses: Antonio Moran (65), n. of Santa Fe living in S. Buenaventura, Jose Dolores Trujillo (34), both farmers and married.

1842 (no. 157), Santa Clara. JUAN BAUTISTA AGUERO (20), n. and res. of Chama, son of Felipe Aguero and Maria Luz Manzanares, and Maria Guadalupe Salazar of the same place, d. of Juan Salazar, deceased, and Carmen Gallegos. — Witnesses: Diego Salazar (22), farmer and married, Benito Salazar, Pedro Aragon.

1844, April 9 (no. 114). MARIA PAULA AGUERO and Antonio Maria Martinez (q.v.).

1848 (no. 69), Santa Cruz. JOSE AGUERO (22), farmer of S. Buenaventura, son of Mariano Aguero, deceased, and Maria Dolores Sanchez, and Maria Encarnacion Archuleta, d. of Mariano Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Valdes. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Bustos (40), Jose Miguel Martinez (40) of S. Antonio del Quemado, both farmers and married.

1854, Dec. 2 (no. 102), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO RAFAEL AGUERO (22), farmer, n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, son of Mariano Aguero, deceased, and Maria Dolores Sanchez, and Maria Secundina Rodriguez (14), n. and res. of La Puebla, d. of Jose Maria Rodriguez and Maria Trinidad Armenta. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Trujillo (55), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, Juan Esteban Baca ~~(55)~~ (50), n. and res. of Chimayo, both farmers and married.

1867, Sept. 8 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. JESUS DE ESQUIPULAS AGUERO (20), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, son of Antonio Aguero, deceased, and Maria Barbara Martin, and Maria Manuela Martin (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Manuel Martin and Maria Esquipulas Archuleta, both deceased. — Witnesses: Rafael Alarid (34), married and comerciante, Juan Gallegos (48). — Pair dispensed, Sept. 9, from 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line as follows:

Joaquin Martin	(bro. and sister)	Maria Eulelia Martin
Luciana Martin	(1st Cousins)	Juan Antonio Martin
Maria Barbara Martin	(2nd cousins)	Manuel Martin
Jesus de Esq. Aguero	(3rd cousins)	Maria Manuela Martin

1867, Aug. 11 (no. 6). MARIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO, former wife of Jose de Jesus Rael (q.v.).

1867, Aug. 11 (no. 6). ANTONIO AGUERO, former husband of Maria Barbara Martin. See José de Jesus Rael.

## AGUILA

1711, Feb. 26 (no. 12). JOSEFA DE LA AGUILA and Juan Maese (q.v.)

## AGUILAR

1697, Sept. 6 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL DE AGUILAR (24), n. of Valle de Toluca in Archbishopric of Mexico, and Gracia Bautista de Olivas (20), n. of Villa de Sombrerete, d. of Juan Bautista de Olivas and Magdalena Juarez. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Agustin Rodriguez (30), n. of Zacatecas; Baltasar Rodarte (21), n. of Sombrerete; Don Felipe de Soria (21); Miguel de Zarate (34), n. of City of Zacatecas.

1793, April 2 (no. 16). APOLONIA AGUILAR and Juan Jose Lujan (q.v.).

1819, Mar. 13 (no. 4). MARIA DE JESUS AGUILAR and Pedro Atencio (q.v.).

(1808-1816, Undated no. 105).

~~Undated, no. 105 (1808-1816)~~. MARIA BARBARA AGUILAR and Tomas de Jesus Maese (q.v.).

1847, April 17 (no. 107). MARIA DOROTEA AGUILAR and Jose Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1860, Nov. 24 (no. 24), Santo Domingo. Petition only. VENTURA AGUILAR, son of Sebastian Aguilar and Maria Dominga Lobato, and Maria Fabiana Pacheco, d. of Jose Garviso Pacheco and Maria Cristerna Chaves. (Scrap) Pueblo Indians?

1860, Nov. 15 (no 25), Santo Domingo. Petition <sup>n</sup>ly. JOSE SANTIAGO AGUILAR, son of Lorenzo Aguilar, deceased, and Maria Petra Sandoval, and Maria Angela Tafoya, d. of Jose Miguel Tafoya and Maria Fabiana. (Scrap) Pueblo Indians?

1861, Jan. 22 (no. 15). MARIA FELICIANA AGUILAR and Francisco Zamora (q.v.)

Undated, no. 53 (1808-1816). MARIA CATARINA AGUILAR and Blas Candelaria Armijo (q.v.).

#### AGUILERA

1693 (no. 17), Mexico City. Marriage Certificate of ANTONIO DE AGUILERA and Gertrudis Hernandez. <sup>Cathedral</sup> Records of Spaniards beginning in 1680.

1693 (no. 27), Mexico City. Marriage Certificate of PEDRO DE AGUILERA and Juana de Torres. Cathedral Records as above.

1838, April 5 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Fe. Presidial soldier from interior Mexico (bride not mentioned). Dispensed from impediment as an outsider.

#### AGUIRRE

1779, Mar. 10, no. 1). MARIA MANUELA AGUIRRE and Domingo Chaves (q.v.).

1787, June 6 (no. 17). ANA MARIA AGUIRRE and Felix Sanchez (q.v.).

1802, May 22 (no. 3a). JOAQUINA AGUIRRE and Pedro Luna (q.v.).

1837, May 21 (no. 120), Tome. JUAN AGUIRRE (21) of Valencia, son of Maria Josefa Aguirre, deceased, and Maria Juana Molina, d. of Mariano Molina and Manuela Lopez. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Sanchez (38), Antonio Jose Griego (30).

## ALARCÓN

1855, Mar. 12 (no. 73), San Miguel del Vado. NESTOR ALARDON (26), farmer of La Cuesta, son of Jacinto Alarcon and Serafina Apodaca, and Petra Urioste (18) of the same place, d. of Antonio Urioste and Hermenegilda Pacheco. — Witnesses: Julian Flores (28), Juan Atencio (53) both farmers of La Cuesta and married.

## ALARÍ, ALARID

1820 (nos. 3, 41), Santa Fe. ANTONIO JOSE ALARID, español, widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Maria Ribera, and Maria Marcelina Quintana of Pojoaque, d. of Ramon Quintana, deceased, and Mari Gertrudis Ortiz. — Witnesses: Salvador Martin (56), Pablo Martin (30).

1821, Oct. 19 (no. 43), Santa Clara. JOSE MARIA ALARID (25) of Rio de Tesuque, son of Don Gregorio Alarid and Da. Paula Romero, and Maria Josefa Salazar (18) of Chama, d. of Don Casimiro Salazar, ~~and~~ deceased, and Da. Concepcion Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Lopez (28) and Ignacio Sena (29), both of Santa Fe; Manuel Baros (65) and Jose Ignacio Benavides (25) of Santa Clara.

1821, Dec. 8 (no. 66), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO ALARID (23) Company Sargento in Santa Fe, son of Don Jose Antonio Alarid and Da. Rosa Sandoval, and Maria Dolores Trujillo (21) of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, d. of Jose Antonio Trujillo and Ana Maria Borrego. — Witnesses: Jose Prada (61), married, Invalido of the Company, and Juan Bautista

Martin (38), married, both of Santa Fe; San Juan Martin (76) and Antonio Lucero (76), both married.

- 1825, May 8 (no. 48), Tome. JOAQUIN ALARID of Valencia, son of Manuel Alarid, deceased, and Maria Josefa Ortiz, and Maria Barbara Chaves of the same place, widow of Manuel Gutierrez, d. of Don Domingo Chaves and Da. Gertrudis Aragon. — Witnesses: Mariano Baca (48), Francisco Garcia (45), Antonio Mirabal (68), Juan Herrera (66).
- 1829, Oct. 13 (no. 51), Tome. JOAQUIN ALARID, widowed of Barbara Chaves, and Maria Luz Chaves (24). Dispensed, 1st degree affinity.
- 1830, Feb. 7 (no. 15), Abiquiu. JOSE MARIANO DE JESUS ALARID (25) of Santa Fe residing here, son of Manuel Alarid, deceased, and Maria Josefa Ortiz, and Maria Luz Santisteban (18), d. of Julian Santisteban and Maria Encarnacion Martin, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Martin (46), Juan Agustin Chaves (49), Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdes (24), Bernardo Antonio Martin (27), all married.
- 1831, Sept. 18 (no. 38), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE MARIA ALARID (40), Invalido of the Santa Fe Company, widowed in 1st ~~mar~~ marriage of Maria Guadalupe Ribera, buried in Santa Fe 3 years ago, and Maria Antonia Esparza, n. of Albuquerque and here 3 months, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Apodaca (30), Manuel de Jesus Sandoval (32), farmers and married.
- 1835, April 30 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Fe. DON JUAN MARIA ALARID, petition to divorce wife, not named.



- 1836, Jan. 23 (no. 78), DOLORES ALARID and Ramon Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1845, Feb. 20 (no. 89). MARIA JOSEFA ALARID and Narciso Santisteban (q.v.).
- 1846, Nov. 16 (no. 55). MARIA CATARINA ALARID and Isidro Archuleta (q.v.)
- 1849, Jan. 10 (no. 68). MARIA GUADALUPE ALARID and Jesus Maria Trujillo(q.v.).
- 1855, Jan. 12 (no. 21). MARIA ENCARNACION ALARID and Jose Antonio Bustos(q.v.)
- 1861, Nov. 6 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. JOSE DIONISIO ALARID (25), farmer,  
n. of Santa Fe living here, son of Ignacio Alarid and Maria Dolores  
Trujillo, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Martin (25), d. of  
Antonio Martin, deceased, and Maria Isidora Fresquez. — Witnesses:  
Lucas Martin (25), Jose Antonio Manzanares (26), both farmers and  
single.
- 1864, Mar. 12 (no. 7). MARIA EMETERIA ALARID and Jose Dolores Garcia (q.v.)/

#### ALCÓN

- 1792, Jan. 28 (no. 16). MARIA JULIANA ALCON and Jose Francisco Gonzales(q.v.).

#### ALDERETE

- 1691, July 16 (no. 4), El Paso del Norte. JUAN DE ALDERETE (17), n. of  
Real y Minas de Talpujagua in bishopric of Michoacan, res. of El  
Paso, son of Juan Alderete and Da. Maria Galindo, and Da. Maria  
Lucero de Godoy (14), n. of New Mexico residing in S. Lorenzo, d. of

- Alferez Francisco Lucero de Godoy and Da. Josefa Sambrano de Grijalva. Groom had left Talpujagua with his father, Nov. 18, 1690, to join the forces of Gov. Vargas Zapata Lujan. — Witnesses: Jose Montiel (22) who knew groom since 12 years old at Talpujagua, and was with him under Vargas 6 months; Nicolas Garcia (32) who knew groom for 10 years at his parents' home, also 6 months with him under Vargas; Francisco Bernal (60) and Francisco Apodaca (36) who knew the bride well. Pair married Aug. 6, 1691 at S. Lorenzo.
- 1774, Dec. 3 (no. 2). MARIA LUISA ALDERETE and Juan Peralta (q.v.).
- 1775, Aug. 17 (no. 28). ANTONIO ALDERETE, former husband of Catarina Benavides. See Diego Martin.
- 1782, Nov. 27 (no. 1), Belen. JOSE ALDERETE (23), español of Sabinal, son of Matias Alderete and Maria Jaramillo, and Maria Franciscan Luz Gonzales (30) of the same place, d. of Manuel Gonzales and Maria Barbara Casillas. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Bernardo Padilla (30) of Los Padillas, Eusebio Varela (40) of Tome, Matias de Jesus Torres (40).
- 1811, Nov. 11 (no. 13). ANA MARIA ALDERETE and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1821, April 11 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES ALDERETE and Juan Antonio Trujillo<sup>(q.v.)</sup>
- 1830, May 8 (no. 71). MARIA VICTORIA ALDERETE and Paulin Contreras (q.v.).
- 1838, June 12 (no. 72), Tome. JUAN JOSE ALDERETE (19) of Valencia, son of Jose Alderete and Maria Isabel Chaves, and Juana Maria Sanchez of the same place, d. of Cristobal Sanchez and Rita Lopez. — Witnesses:

Antonio Baca (53), Manuel Gallegos (37), Jose Gabriel Saavedra (36), Alejandro Serna (29).

1839, Aug. 27 (no. 31), Socorro. PABLO ALDERETE (22), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, son of Cristobal Alderete and Maria Ignacia Lopez, and Maria Micaela Gallegos (31), n. of Belen, d. of Jose Antonio Gallegos and Maria Guadalupe Chaves. — Witnesses: Diego Velasquez (70), n. of Belen, Cristobal Lucero, both farmers and married.

1839, Dec. 11 (no. 105), Tome. JOSE TRINIDAD ALDERETE, so of Juan Jose Alderete and Maria Isabel Chaves, and Maria Gertrudis Jollanca, natural d. of Vibiana Jollanca. — Witnesses: Antonio Varela (40), Bartolo Montañó (60), Juan Andres Zamora.

1839, Jan. 20 (no. 125). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALDERETE and Jose Rafael Chaves<sup>(g.v.)</sup>

1839, Mar. 28 (no. 130), Belen. JUAN ALDERETE, mexicano, son of Loreto Alderete and Maria Margarita Baca, and Juana Maria Chaves, mexicana, d. of Antonio Maria Chaves and Ana Maria Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Varela (50), Antonio Baca (40), Juan Benavides (31), Juan Cristobal Chaves (40).

1844, Nov. 11 (no. 88), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES ALDERETE (22), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, no parents given, and Guadalupe Sedillo (16), also n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Jose Angel Sedillo and Maria Chaves. — Witnesses: Rafael Velasquez (48), Jose Velasquez (38), both n. of Belen, farmers and married.

- 1845, Aug. 31 (no. 97). MARIA GREGORIA ALDERETE and Jesus Peña (q.v.).
- 1847, Jan. 16 (no. 20), Socorro. FELIPE ALDERETE (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Rafael Alderete and Manuela Padilla, and Maria de Jesus Lopez (20), n. of La Polvadera, d. of Antonio Lopez and Barbara Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Rafael Abeyta (48), married, both farmers.
- 1847, Mar. 6 (no. 92), Tome. JOSE LORENZO ALDERETE (22), farmer, n. and res. of Valencia, son of Juan Jose Alderete and Maria Isabel Chaves<sup>S</sup>, and Maria Josefa Gonzales (20), n. of the same place, d. of Diego Gonzales and Ignacia Molina. — Witnesses: Don Felix Chaves (34), n. of Los Chaves living in Valencia, Don Bartolo Romero (38), n. of Belen, both farmers and married.
- 1848, Nov. 12 (no. 47), Socorro. BALTASAR ALDERETE (26), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Rafael Alderete and Manuela Padilla, and Juana Clea Pacheco (18), n. of the same place, d. of Manuel Pacheco and Dominga Silva. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (28), married, both farmers.
- 1850, Dec. 22 (no. 53), Socorro. MARIANO ALDERETE (45), farmer, ~~n. of~~ Sabinal, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Sedillo, and Barbara Luna (18), n. of S. Lorenzo, widow in 1st marriage of Pablo Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1851, Jan. 19 (no. 56). MARIA SOLEDAD ALDERETE and Juan Fajardo (q.v.)
- 1858, June 12 (no. 2). ANA MARIA ALDERETE and Felipe Montoya (q.v.)

## ALFARO

1837, Dec. 3 (no. 89), Albuquerque. GUADALUPE ALFARO (25), n. of Mexico City living in Alameda, son of Jose Maria Alfaro and Maria Luz Mata, and Maria Paula Garcia (19), d. of Juan Manuel Garcia and Maria Manuela Perea. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (60), widower, Jose Geronimo Griego (30), married and n. of Los Corrales, Miguel Avila, ~~un~~married and n. of Guadalajara living in Alameda.

## ALIRI, ALIRE

1789, Feb. 15 (no. 8). MARIA DOLORES ALIRE and Francisco Baca (q.v.).

1802, Dec. 24 (no. 7). MARIA DOLORES ALIRE and Silvestre Griego (q.v.).

1816-1823 (Undated no. 2), San Juan. JUAN CRISTOBAL CRUZ ALIRE, español of Ranchito de Guadalupe del Rosario de Rio Arriba, son of Tomas Alire and Maria Manuela Cruz, and Maria Luz Martin, española, d. of Jose de Gracia Martin, deceased, and Maria Teresa (?) Rodriguez. (Scrap.)

1818 (no. 8), Abiquiu. MIGUEL ANTONIO ALIRE (25), son of Tomas Alire and Maria Francisca Rodriguez, and Maria Dolores Gallegos of Ojo Caliente, d. of Pedro Gallegos and Maria Basilia Maes, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Jaramillo, Francisco Esteban Quintana, Juan Reyes Sena, Francisco Archuleta.

1823, Oct. 18 (no. 25). MARIA RAMONA ALIRE and Jose Miguel Estrada (q.v.).

1824, Mar. 25 (no. 18). TEODORA ALIRE and Candido Archuleta (q.v.).

1827, Dec. 2 (no. 54), Albuquerque. JOSE BENITO ALIRE (25), son of Manuel Alire, deceased, and Maria Dolores Romero, and Maria Juana Nepomucena Garcia (18), d. of Pedro Garcia, deceased, and Maria Josefa Apodaca. — Witnesses: Andres Lucero (48), Francisco Jaramillo (33), Rafael Martin (36), all married.

1830, Sept. 28 (no. 19), Abiquiu. JUAN ANTONIO ALIRE (26) of Ojo Caliente, son of Tomas Antonio Alire and Maria Francisca Rodriguez, and Maria Manuela Valdes (17), d. of Nicolas Valdes, deceased, and Maria Isabel Martin. — Witnesses: Candelario Archuleta (30), of El Rito, married, Pablo Aguilar, Juan Isidro Valdes (25) and Santiago Valdes (50), both married.

1832, Nov. 6 (no. 14). MARIA MANUELA ALIRE and Juan Rafael Lopez (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 6 (no. 92). MARIA JOSEFA ALIRE and Manuel Cordova (q.v.).

1842, Oct. 16 (no. 6), Taos. JOSE ANTONIO ALIRE (48), farmer, n. of San Juan living in Dolores del Arroyo Hondo, widowed of Maria Luz Sisneros, and Maria Francisca Gonzales (28), d. of Juan Gonzales and Gertrudis Archuleta, deceased. — Witnesses: Pablo Medina ~~(30)~~ (30), n. of Santa Clara living in S. Antonio, Santiago Sierra, n. of San Juan living in Arroyo Hondo, both farmers and married.

1842, Sept. 29 (no. 125). MARIA GABRIELA ALIRE and Juan Jose Sandoval (q.v.).

1856, April 6 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. JULIO ALIRE (19), farmer, n. of and res. of Santa Fe, son of Jose Miguel Alire and Maria Cruz Valdes, and Maria Refugio <sup>Mestas</sup> ~~Martinez~~ (18), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of

Juan Cristobal Mestas and Maria Asencion Lujan. — Witnesses:  
 Jose Apolinario Vigil (60), n. and res. of Las Truchas, farmer and  
 married.

ALVARADO

1825, Jan. 6 (no. 30), Socorro. RAFAEL ALVARADO (40) of Villa de Sinaloa,  
 son of Apolinario Alvarado, deceased, and Maria Francisca Moreno, and  
Maria Guadalupe Baca (23) of S. Jose de las Huertas, d. of Rafael  
 Baca, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Anacleto  
 Valenzuela (54) of Las Huertas, Domingo Gallegos (40), Miguel Gonzales  
 (24) of Las Huertas, all married.

ÁLVAREZ.

1852, April 18 (no. 35a), Socorro. JOSE CRESENCIO ALVAREZ (24), farmer,  
 n. of El Paso del Norte, widowed in 1st marriage of Nabora Sisneros,  
 and Maria Benigna Apodaca (18), d. of Juana Apodaca. — Witnesses:  
 Ramon Padilla (48), single, Pablo Gallegos (46), married, both  
 farmers.

1858, April 1 (no. 10), Santo Domingo. Petition only. PEDRO ALVAREZ,  
 n. of Hermosillo, Dept. of Durango, living in Peña Blanca for 10  
 years, son of Miguel Jose Alvarez and Micaela Sanchez, both deceased,  
 and Maria Francisca Crespín of Peña Blanca, d. of Silverio Crespín  
 and Maria Josefa Sandoval. (Scrap.)

## AMPARO

1860, Dec. 1 (no. 38), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO AMPARO (21), farmer, n. of Valle de S. Bartolome living in El Quemado, son of Facundo Amparo and Juana Flores, and Maria Ignacia Trujillo, n. and res. of El Quemado, d. of Pedro Rafael Trujillo and Maria Cesaria Lopez. — Witnesses: Juan Nepomuceno Martin (40), n. and res. of El Quemado, married, Sebastian Fernandez (60), n. and res. of Las Truchas, widower, both farmers.

## ANAYA, ANAYA ALMAZÁN

1692 (no. 6), Real de S. Lorenzo, El Paso. Capt. FRANCISCO DE ANAYA, widowed of Da. Francisca Dominguez, former res. of estancia near Pojoaque Pueblo in New Mexico. (Bridal information missing.) ~~W~~ Witnesses: Francisco Naranjo (ca. 20), Spanish-s)peaking Indian of S. Felipe Pueblo, says his own life was saved for being at Cochiti at time of Revolt (1680); knew groom since he was very small and was present at his first marriage; saw the first wife dead when he and a brother, Juan Lazaro Naranjo, went from S. Felipe to S. Juan for some cattle; she lay naked, head crushed with lance thrust into it and emerging from throat; child at her feet as though aborted.

1693, Feb. 5 (no. 22). JUANA ANAYA ALMAZAN and Juan de Olivas (q.v.).

1698, April 16 (no. 3). GERONIMA ALMAZAN and Cristobal Martin (q.v.).



- 1712, May 4 (no. 2), Santa Fe. JOSE DE ANAYA (22), Apache, widowed of Geronima Gonzales, and Maria Gertrudis de Molina, of unknown parentage, n. of Jabalopa. — Witnesses: Pedro de Rojas, notary; Diego Velasco (46) who knew groom for 15 years; Juan Manuel Chirinos who knew groom 5 years; Lucas Flores (40) who knew bride 18 years; Diego Duran (50).
- 1716, June 9 (no. 8), Santa Fe. JOAQUIN DE ANAYA (19), n. and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, son of Sargento Mayor Francisco de Anaya, deceased, and Felipa de Rojas, natives of New Mexico, and Margarita de Ortega (17), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Mateo de Ortega, soldier, and Antonia Lujan, both n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Antonio Duran de Armijo (46), n. of Zacatecas, married; Juan de Pineda (41), n. of Guadalajara, soldier and married; Juan Felipe de Ribera (22), n. of City of Zacatecas, soldier and married; Eusebio Rael de Aguilar (21), n. of New Mexico, soldier and single. Pair married, June 25, 1716, with witnesses Miguel Tenorio de Alba and Agustina Romero.
- 1719, Aug. (no. 20), Santa Fe or Santa Cruz. JOAQUIN DE ANAYA (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, son of Sargento Mayor Francisco de Anaya, deceased, and Felipa de Rojas, n. of New Mexico, widowed of Margarita Ortega, and Josefa Martin (23) of Santa Cruz, d. of Domingo Martin and Josefa de Herrera, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Juan Manuel Chirinos (54) and Miguel Duran (50), soldier, both of Santa Fe; Lucas Flores (50), n. of N. Sra. de las Parras, married; Matias Madrid (48), n. of

- New Mexico, married; Eusebio Rael de Aguilar (21), n. of New Mexico, soldier and single. Fair married, ~~XXXXXX~~ Aug. 12, 1719, with witnesses Lucas Montañó and Juana de Anaya.
- 1724, Dec. (no. 1). MARIA ANTONIA ANAYA ALMAZAN and Salvador Blea (q.v.).
- 1730, Jan. 26 (no. 2). DIEGO DE ANAYA, former husband of Juana Maria \_\_\_\_\_.  
See Andres Trujillo.
- 1760, Dec. 10 (no. 1). ROSA ANAYA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).
- 1761, June 8 (no. 4). JUAN DE ANAYA, former husband of Margarita de Chaves.  
See Salvador Garcia.
- 1762, July 15 (no. 1), Albuquerque. PABLO ANTONIO ANAYA (31), mestizo of Fuenclara, son of Francisco Xavier Anaya and Pascuala de Rivas, and Juana Maria Gongora (15), parents not given. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Baca (33) and Jose Felipe Manuel Vallejo (40), both of Fuenclara.
- 1762, Aug. 16 (no. 2). JUANA DE ANAYA, former wife of Juan Manuel Padilla<sup>(q.v.)</sup>.
- 1763, April 22 (no. 8). ANA MARIA ANAYA and Jose Antonio Velasquez (q.v.).
- 1767, Oct. 3 (no. 14), Albuquerque. MATIAS ANAYA (19), son of Manuel Toribio Anaya and Quiteria de la Cruz Ramirez, and Juana Maria Ortega (14), española, d. of Antonio Jose Ortega and Maria Pacheco. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Juan Maldonado (46) and Jose Maldonado (37).
- 1772, Sept. 14 (no. 18). ANA MARIA ANAYA and Marcos de Anzures (q.v.).

- 1773, Jan. 30 (no. 13), Albuquerque. MATIAS DE ANAYA (26), widowed in 2nd marriage of Maria Magdalena Torres, son of Manuel Tiburcio de Anaya, deceased, and Quiteria Pacheco, and Maria Rosa Martin (15) of Santa Cruz, no parents given, living in Albuquerque. —Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Juan Rosalio Duran y Chaves (40) and Jose Gonzales (31).
- 1781, May 3 (no. 27), Albuquerque. JUAN MANUEL ANAYA (23), son of Jose Tiburcio Anaya and Quiteria Pacheco, and Maria Paula Tafoya (19), d. of Mariano Tafoya and Maria Monica Marquez. -- Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Juan Sandoval (60), Juan Garcia (40), Vicente Duran (38), Jose Martin (40).
- 1782, Aug. 4 (no. 36). MANUELA ANAYA and Baltasar Lopez (q.v.).
- 1785 (no. 48). MARIA LUZ ANAYA and Pedro Ignacio Barreras (q.v.).
- 1788, Jan. 8 (no. 7). MARIA IGNACIA ANAYA and Manuel Montoya (q.v.).
- 1802, Aug. 14 (no. 3). JUANA ~~GERTRUDIS~~ ANAYA, former wife of Jose Bernabe Perea (q.v.).
- 1802, Aug. 30 (no. 8), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE ANAYA (22), español, son of Juan Antonio Anaya, deceased, and Maria Antonia Atencio ~~of~~ of Santa Cruz, and Maria Dolores Carvajal (20), natural d. of Josefa Carvajal. — Witnesses: Leonardo Antonio Gutierrez (56), Jose Saavedra (48), Lazaro Antonio Baca (58).
- 1805, Aug. 24 (nos. 16-17). SIMONA ANAYA and Juan Cruz Valdes (q.v.).

- 1812, Feb. 14 (no. 16). MARIA JUANA ROSALIA ANAYA, former wife of Joaquin Garcia (q.v.).
- 1818, July 19 (no. 48). MARIA ROSALIA ANAYA and Juan Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1820, June 6 (no. 34). MARIA GERTRUDIS ANAYA and Pablo Martin (q.v.).
- 1821, Mar. 3 (no. 24), Albuquerque. ISIDRO ANAYA (22), español, son of Pedro Anaya, deceased, and Dolores Lopez, and Maria Dolores Chaves (26), española, widow of Manuel Sanchez. — Witnesses: Francisco Perea (50), Alejandro Montoya (60), Ignacio Perea (43), all españoles and married.
- 1822, Nov. 30 (no. 38), Albuquerque. JOSE RAMON ANAYA (22), español, son of Manuel Anaya, deceased, and Maria Antonia Apodaca, and Maria Lopez (22), española, d. of Miguel Lopez and Lucia Duran. — Witnesses: Jose Anastasio Hernandez, notary; Jose Saavedra (76), Juan Ignacio Tafoya (48), Jose Garcia (56) all españoles and married.
- 1822, Oct. 13 (no. 67). MARIA RITA ANAYA and Francisco Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1822, Sept. 22 (no. 72), Albuquerque. RAFAEL ANAYA (25), español, widowed ~~of~~ in 1st marriage of Luz Garcia, and Maria Ignacia Gurule (18), española, d. of Juan Cristobal Gurule and Ines Martinez. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (62), Pedro Martinez (62), both married, Juan Lucero (52), all españoles.
- 1822, Jan. 28 (no. 73). MARIA CONCEPCION ANAYA, former wife of Jose Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1823, Sept. 28 (no. 42). SIMON ANAYA, former husband of Maria Micaela Sanchez. See Felipe Chaves.

1824, Dec. 25 (no. 73), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ANAYA (20), español, son of Felipe Anaya and Dolores Torres, and Maria Antonia García(16), española, d. of Juan Rafael Garcia and Manuela Muñiz. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (80), Isidro Duran (60), Santiago Garcia (56), all married.

1825, May 4 (no. 37), Tome. MATEO ANAYA, mexicano of Valencia, son of Jose Antonio Anaya and Juana Vigil, and Maria Rafaela Peralta, mexicana, d. of Domingo Peralta and Maria Manuela Romero. — Witnesses: Mariano Baca (48), Antonio Baca (44), Francisco Moya (60), Antonio Zamora (30).

1825, Aug. 26 (no. 44). LUZ ANAYA and Jose Rafael Garcia (q.v.).

1825, April 16 (no. 74), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO ANAYA (21), son of Antonio Jose Anaya and Maria Tomasa Tafoya, and Ana Maria Lopez (18), d. of Manuel Ventura Lopez and Josefa Apodaca, both deceased. — Witnesses: Luis Lopez (65), Juan Antonio Lujan (60), Jose Manuel Trujillo (26), all married.

1826, Jan. 20 (no. 15), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO ANAYA (25), soldier of the Company, son of Jose Anaya and Rosa Saiz, deceased, and Maria Rita Marquez of El Vado, d. of Jose Marquez and Juana Sena. — Witnesses: Jose Tenorio, notary; Jose Alejandro Maldonado, married, Carmel Ribera, single.

1827, July 22 (nos. 43, 66), Albuquerque. MANUEL ANAYA (20), son of Felipe Anaya, deceased, and Dolores Torres, and Felipa Martin, or Martinez (18), d. of Pedro Martinez and Juana Garcia. — Witnesses: Vicente

Carrillo (51), Carlos Lopez (30), Antonio Santillanes (39), all married.

1828, Feb. 14 (no. 61). JUANA MARIA ANAYA and Jose Pablo Lujan (q.v.).

1829, May 16 (no. 38). JUAN ANAYA, former husband of Juana Gonzales. See Felipe Duran.

1829, Jan. 28 (no. 46). FELIPA ANAYA, former wife of Juan Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1829, May 14 (no. 56). MARIA MANUELA ANAYA and Pedro Molina (q.v.).

1830, Nov. 1 (no. 19), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). MARIANO ANAYA (44), n. of Santa Fe here 1 year, and Maria Luisa Esquibel (16). No parents given for either. — Witnesses: Miguel Pacheco (21), single,

→ Jose Antonio Trujillo (22), single, Lorenzo Chaves (33), married, all farmers.

1831, April 18 (no. 80), Albuquerque. JUAN ANAYA, widower (no other data), and Dolores Montaño, d. of Juan Andres Montaño and Josefa Martin, both deceased. — Witnesses: Dionisio Lopez (40), Juan Cristobal Saavedra (52), Jose Miguel Lopez (50), Jose Sandoval (66).

1832, Aug. 22 (no. 102). MARIA JOSEFA ANAYA and Joaquin Torres (q.v.).

1832, Mar. 4 (no. 144). MARIA ANTONIA ANAYA and Geronimo Feralta (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA ANTONIA ANAYA and Pedro Saenz (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 21 (no. 145), Albuquerque. CAYETANO ANANYA, son of Antonio Anaya and Tomasa Tafoya, and Manuela Antonia Ferea, d. of Ventura

- Perea and Juana Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Mireles (60), Manuel Saavedra (50), Dolores Garcia (42), Alfonso Lucero (55).
- 1833, Sept. 28 (no. 66), Albuquerque. JOSE ROSALIO ANAYA (20), son of Manuel Anaya and Maria Isidora Gonzales, and Maria Teresa Candelaria (18), d. of Pablo Candelaria and Guadalupe Herrera, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (63), widower, Jose Francisco Lucero (26), single, Ramon Garcia (35), married.
- 1834, April 3 (no. 116). JUANA MARIA NEPOMUCENA ANAYA, former wife of Jose Patricio Serna (q.v.).
- 1835, Nov. 7 (no. 58). MARIA LUZ ANAYA and Jose Victor Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1835, June 18 (no. 95). MARIA CONCEPCION ANAYA and Juan Garcia (q.v.).
- 1838, Feb. 15 (no. 40), Albuquerque. FELIX ANAYA (20), son of Martin Anaya and Beatriz Garcia, and Dolores Gurule (14), natural d. of Ana Maria Gurule. — Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (38), Jose Garcia (38), both married.
- 1838, Jan. 26 (no. 42), Albuquerque. JOSE ANAYA (21), farmer, son of Antonio Anaya and Tomasa Tafoya, and Maria Josefa Moya (18), d. of Asencio Moya and Juana Sandoval. — Witnesses: Gregorio Lucero (48), Rafael Duran (31), Francisco Antonio Gallegos, n. of Sabinal, all farmers and married.
- 1839, Nov. 8 (no. 55). MARIA APOLONIA ANAYA and Jose Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1840, Nov. 4 (no. 15). MARIA CATARINA ANAYA and Ignacio Romero (q.v.).
- 1840, April 26 (no. 68). MARIA JOSEFA ANAYA and Juan Gutierrez (q.v.).

- 1840, Jan. 27 (no. 104). MARIA PETRA ANAYA and Vicente Maese (q.v.).
- 1841, May 20 (no. 39). JOSE MIGUEL ANAYA, former husband of Maria Antonia Garcia. See Juan Vicente Jaramillo.
- 1842, Mar. 18 (no. 124), Albuquerque. JESUS ANAYA (22) son of Antonio Anaya and Tomasa Tafoya, and Maria Francisca Baca (18), d. of Diego Baca and Franciscan Zamora. — Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (42), married, Antonio Lopez (77), widower.
- 1843, Jan. 14 (no. 1). MARIA CARMEN ANAYA and Juan Gurule (q.v.).
- 1845, Oct. 4 (no. 52). MARIA CESARIA ANAYA and Juan Lujan (q.v.).
- 1845, Oct. 25 (no. 93), Tome. RAFAEL ANAYA (20), farmer, n. of Valencia, son of Jose Antonio Anaya and Ignacia Montoya, and Maria Guadalupe Baca (24), d. of Vicente Baca and (Josefa?) Carrillo. — Witnesses: Domingo Campos (36), Mariano Andres Chaves (50) of Los Gabaldones, both farmers and married.
- 1851, May 28 (no. 120), Tome. LEANDRO ANAYA, son of Miguel Anaya and Micaela Ruiz, and Monica Gutierrez, d. of Juan Gutierrez and Juana Mora. — Witnesses: Andres Anaya (26½, n. and res. of Atrisco, Luis Bernal (30), n. and res. of El Bosque.
- 1852, Jan. 25 (no. 38). JUANA ANAYA and Juan Chaves (q.v.).
- 1854, Aug. 7 (no. 47). VIBIANA ANAYA, former wife of Julian Urioste (q.v.).
- 1855, July 1 (no. 57), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN ANAYA (46), farmer of La Cuesta, widowed in 2nd marriage of Peregrina Pacheco, and



Maria Dolores Chaves (20) of El Garambullo, d. of Agustin Chaves, deceased, and Maria Luz Mestas. — Witnesses: Ignacio Urioste (50) of El Fuertecito, Juan Chaves (30) of La Fragua, both farmers and married.

#### ANCISO

1698, Jan. 28 (no. 7). JUANA DE ANCISO and Francisco de la Rosa (q.v.).

1699, Sept. (no. 12) Santa Fe. MARCOS DE ANCISO (20), son of Marcos de Anciso and Petrona Quintana, natives of Real de Guanajuato, and Isabel Perea (20), n. of New Mexico, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Simon de Torres (38), married; Nicolas de Espinosa (22), single, who knew groom 8 years; Diego Lujan (30) and Felipe Sanchez (29), natives of New Mexico and married. Fair married, Sept. 7, 1699.

#### ÁNGEL

1777, April 10 (no. 18), Santo Domingo. FRANCISCO XAVIER ANGEL (25), n. of Santa Fe living in this jurisdiction, son of Marcial Angel and Maria Ramirez, both deceased, and Maria Manuela Nieto (20), d. of Pedro Nieto and Maria Valenzuela, españoles. — Witnesses: Nereo Antonio Montoya, notary; Sr. Pedro Antonio Trujillo (52), Francisco Esteban Trujillo (27), Cristobal Montoya and Jose Gaona.

1789, July 12 (no. 14). MARIA IGNACIA ANGEL and Lorenzo Ortega (q.v.).

1804, Aug. 13 (no. 1), Santa Clara. ANTONIO ONOFRE ANGEL (23) of Rio de Tesuque, son of Juan Bautista Angel and Maria Antonia Cruz Telles, both deceased, and Maria Luz Herrera, widow of Chama, d. of Antonio Herrera and Lugarda Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Avila (45), Nicolas Apodaca (50).

(1815-1835, Undated no. 123), Cochiti. JUAN CAPISTRANO ANGEL of Peña Blanca, son of Jose de Jesus Angel, deceased, and Maria Encarnacion Sanchez, and Maria Refugio Aragon of the same place, d. of Francisco Aragon and Maria Carmen Encinas, deceased. (Scrap.)

(1815-1835, Undated no. 120). MARIA INES ANGEL and Juan Francisco Crespín (q.v.)

1818 (no. 12). JUANA MARIA ANGEL, former wife of Pedro Antonio Gallegos (q.v.)

1841, April 12 (no. 35), Albuquerque. JOSE IGNACIO ANGEL (25), son of Bernabe Angel and Maria Ramona Sanchez, and Maria Paula Garcia (19), d. of Francisco Garcia, deceased, and Maria Reyes Candelaria. — Witnesses: Diego Romero (33), widower, Francisco Seran (Feran?) (30), married.

1846, Oct. 8, no. 9), Santo Domingo. JOSE FRANCISCO ANGEL (25) farmer of Peña Blanca, son of Manuel Angel and Maria Gregoria Armijo, and Maria Antonia Rafaela Trujillo (22), d. of Nicolas Trujillo and Maria Ramona Refugio Herrera. — Witnesses: Toribio Sanchez (35), Miguel Crespín (33), both farmers of Peña Blanca and married.

1858, May 22 (no. 9). MARIA FRANCISCA ANGEL and Jose Antonio Ribera (q.v.).

ÁNGELES

1718, June 5 (no. 25), Santa Fe. NICOLAS DE LOS ANGELES (29), parents unknown, n. of City of Guadalajara, slave of General Don Antonio de Valverde y Cossio, and Maria Francisca Enriquez (24), parents unknown, freed slave of Gov. Valverde. Groom had been a servant of Lucas de Quiñones at S. Juan del Rio; had run away at Chihuahua, arriving<sup>ed</sup> in Santa Fe a little more than a year, and then bought by said Valverde. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Florencio Garcia Marrujo, alias Lira (26); Juan Eugenio Capetillo (34) mulato, slave of Capt. Francisco Montes Vigil; Esteban Rodriguez (23), soldier, who knew bride since he and she were small; Jacinto Perea (25), same testimony. Pair married, July 25, 1718, with witnesses Juan de Lugo and Micaela Navarro.

ANGELINO

1831, Sept. 4 (no. 44), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). MANUEL ANGELINO (30) and Dolores Armijo (18), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Andres Gonzales (51), Miguel Urioste (56), Juan Romero, all farmers and married.

ANTÓN

1773, No. 2 (no. 15), El Paso del Norte? Certificate of baptism on Oct. 13, 1749, at El Pozuelo, of SEBASTIAN ANTON, son of Manuel Anton and Agueda Marcos. Pedro Hernandez, godfather.

## ANZURES, ANSURES

- 1695, Mar. 17 (no. 7), Santa Fe. BARTOLOME DE ANZURES (60 plus), married for two years to Ines Martin, seeks annulment on grounds of his own impotence. She claims to be a virgin, and he tells her to get the annulment although he is not truly impotent but suffering from a stricture resulting from various experiences. Franciscan Custodio gives him four months to find medical aid; if not effective, she may renew the petition.
- 1704, Sept. 14 (no. 8). JUANA ANZURES and Antonio Varela (q.v.)
- 1708/(no. 13). TERESA ANZURES and Agustin Baca (q.v.)
- 1709, Dec. (no. 24). GABRIEL DE ANZURES, former husband of Felipa de Villavicencio. See Antonio Martin.
- 1767, Sept. 30 (no. <sup>4</sup>8), Albuquerque. DIEGO ANTONIO ANZURES (20), indio of S. Miguel de Laredo in this jurisdiction, son of Bartolo Anzures and Francisca Moya, and Juana Silva (40), n. of Villa de Chihuahua residing in S. Miguel de Laredo, widow of Joaquin Aganza, n. of El Paso del Norte who died 5 years ago, and d. of Juan Cruz Silva and Gertrudis Silva of Chihuahua, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Rudecindo Anzures (49) and Isidro Anaya, both of Albuquerque.
- 1772, Sept. 14 (no. 18), Albuquerque. MARCOS DE ANZURES (20), indio, son of Bartolome de Anzures and Francisca Moya, and Ana Maria Anaya (30), no parents given, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Velasquez. --

Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Andres Ulibarri (40),  
Andres Candelaria (45).

1781, Dec. 9 (no. 39). ANTONIO ANZURES, former husband of Tomasa Lopez.

See Isidro Antonio Gonzales.

1786, April 19 (no. 15). MARIA ANTONIA ANZURES and Jose Santos Tafoya(q.v.).

#### APODACA

1686, Aug. 5 (no. 1), El Paso del Norte. JOSE GONZALES DE APODACA (30),  
widower, soldier of Presidio de S. Jose living in El Paso, son of  
Diego Gonzales de Apodaca and Sebastiana Lopez de Gracia, and Isabel  
Gutierrez (18), d. of Roque Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria de Tapia,  
all of New Mexico. Groom's first wife, not named, died in El Paso  
3 years ago. — Witnesses: Juan de Perea (24), Presidio soldier  
living in El Paso who knew groom for 6 years; Juan Ruiz Caceres (27),  
the same; Cristobal Olguin (20), n. of New Mexico, the same, also  
saying that groom was at Salinas on way back from Casas Grandes when  
his first wife died; Manuel Baca (30), res. of S. Lorenzo; Diego  
Montoya (25), Presidio soldier living in El Paso. Pair married on  
Aug. 12, 1686, with witnesses Jose Madrid and Maria Trujillo.

1692, Sept. 11 (no. 9), Corpus Christi de Ysleta. FRANCISCO DE APODACA (20),  
n. of La Cañada in New Mexico and res. of Isleta, son of Jose  
Gonzales de Apodaca and Antonia Martin, natives of New Mexico, and  
Maria Lopez de Luna (15), n. of Isleta jurisdiction in New Mexico,

d. of Capt. Diego de Luna and Elvira Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose de Contreras, notary; Matias Lujan (40), Juan Trujillo (40), Juan de la Cruz (30), last two having known groom since he was small. Pair married on Oct. 5, 1692, with witnesses Jacinto Sanchez and Juana Lopez.

1693, June 13 (no. 21), El Paso del Norte. JOSE DE APODACA (36), soldier of Presidio, widowed of Isabel Gutierrez, dead one month in El Paso, son of Diego de Apodaca and Sebastiana de Gracia, and Francisca Duran, n. of New Mexico, widow of Antonio Gomez, who died in Zia battle 5 years ago and was buried in house of Juan Dominguez. — Witnesses: Nicolas Garcia (32), español, soldier, n. of New Mexico; Juan Luis (80), español, n. of New Mexico living in El Paso; Antonio Jorge (42), español, n. of New Mexico, who saw Antonio Gomez die in Zia battle 5 years ago, saying that groom is related <sup>to bride</sup> in 2nd degree affinity by copula illicita with her cousin; Tomas Olguin (25), n. of New Mexico and soldier at Presidio, who saw bones of Gomez brought from Dominguez house to El Paso church 8 months ago. Pair married on June 30, 1693, with witnesses Don Fernando de Chaves and Antonio Jorge.

1694, Aug. 20 (no. 38). MARIA DE APODACA and Pedro de Avila (q.v.).

1695, Oct. 13 (no. 8). FRANCISCO DE APODACA, former husband of Juana Martin, see Salazar. See Juan Olguin.

1695, Sept. 27 (no. 10), Santa Fe. VENTURA DE APODACA (21), parents not known, n. of Las Salinas in New Mexico and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, and Angela Varela, n. of Santa Fe. Groom swears he made no promise

- to any other woman. (See 1694, nos. 39-40, Fernandez-Gonzales DM.)—  
 Witnesses: Juan Lucero (71), married, who knew pair since they were  
 small; Antonio Lucero de Godoy (45). Pair married on Oct. 30, 1695,  
 with witnesses Sebastian Martin and Maria Lujan.
- 1698, Nov. 25 (no. 15). MARIA GONZALES DE APODACA and Carlos Lopez (q.v.).
- 1703, Aug. 29 (no. 8). MARIA MAGDALENA APODACA and Vicente Ferrer Armijo (q.v.).
- 1706, June 18 (no. 2). MARIA APODACA DE LA ROSA and Pedro Brito (q.v.).
- 1707, April 21 (no. 2), Santa Fe. JUAN ANDRES APODACA, son of Cristobal  
 Apodaca and Regina Peralta, natives of New Mexico, and Margarita Perez  
 Martin (Garcia in text), d. of Francisco Martin and Guana Laurela,  
 deceased, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora,  
 notary; Capt. Antonio Montoya (60), Sebastian Gonzales (50), Ayudante  
 Jose Dominguez (47), all españoles and married; Miguel de Coca (34),  
 español. Pair married, May 20, 1707.
- 1707, April 2 (no. 13), Santa Fe. SEBASTIAN DE APODACA (20), n. of New  
 Mexico, parents unknown, poor and destitute, and Juana Hernandez de  
 la Trinidad (16), n. of New Mexico, d. of Nicolas de la Trinidad and  
 Petrona Gomez, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Francisco de la  
 Mora (40), n. of Villa de Zamora, married and 14 years in New Mexico,  
 and Juan de Dios Martin (26), n. of New Mexico. ~~Pair married~~ Groom  
 had promised to marry Sebastiana Machuca, but the wedding had been  
 called off.
- 1709, Sept. 7 (no. 5), Santa Fe. JUAN ESTEBAN APODACA (17), n. of El Paso  
 del Norte, son of Jose de Apodaca and Isabel Gutierrez, natives of

New Mexico, and Maria Francisca Moya (17), n. of El Camino, Presidio del Gallo, d. of Antonio Moya and Francisca Antonia de Guijosa, natives of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Juan de Paz Bustillos (45), Miguel de Sandoval Martinez (33), married, and Cristobal Gongora (33), married, all native of Mexico City. Pair married, Sept. 19, 1709.

1709, Aug. 29 (no. 6). JOSEFA APODACA and Juan Marquez (q.v.).

1709 (no. 15). CAYETANA APODACA and Antonio Rodriguez (q.v.).

1709, Dec. 4 (no. 25), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO GONZALES DE APODACA (28), n. of New Mexico, son of Jose Gonzales de Apodaca and Isabel Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria Duran (30), n. of New Mexico, d. of Salvador Duran and Ana Marquez, natives of New Mexico, both deceased. — Witnesses: Andres Gonzales (50), n. of Zacatecas and married in this Kingdom; Juan Alfonso Monroy (28), n. of New Mexico, married; Jose Madrid (30), n. of New Mexico and married; Simon Martin (23), n. of New Mexico and married. Pair married, Jan. 2, 1710, with witnesses Francisco Martin and wife Juana Garcia.

1714, June 8 (no. 19). ANTONIA APODACA and Domingo Gomez (q.v.).

1715, Dec. 10 (no. 3). MARIA DE APODACA, former wife of Carlos Lopez (q.v.).

1716, Oct. 6 (no. 4), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO APODACA (27), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Cruz, widowed of Maria Duran, son of Jose de Apodaca and Isabel Gutierrez, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Francisca Lucero de Godoy (17), n. of New Mexico, d. of Nicolas Lucero de Godoy and Maria Montoya, native<sup>s</sup> of New Mexico living in



Albuquerque. — Witnesses, Albuquerque: Antonio de Silva, notary; Francisco Candelaria (45), Juan Vallejo (26); in Santa Cruz, Miguel de Quintana, notary; Juan de Aragon (56), Fernando Martin (73), both natives of New Mexico. Pair married, Nov. 8, 1716, with witnesses Joaquin Sedillo and wife Maria Varela, Cristobal Jaramillo and Juan Gonzales.

- 1718, Sept. (no. 31), El Paso del Norte. FRANCISCO DE APODACA (39), widower, and Maria Josefa Moraga (here DM incomplete). — Witnesses: Antonio Duran de Armijo, notary; Cristobal Hidalgo, Dionisio Gonzales de Escalante (30), married. Pair married, Sept. 11, 1718, with witnesses Cristobal Varela, Sargento Cristobal Trujillo, Nicolas Garcia.
- 1761, Mar. 24 (no. 22). ANTONIA ANDREA APODACA and Cristobal Jaramillo(q.v.).
- 1763, Jan. 3 (no. 12). MANUELA APODACA and Manuel Ramos Candelaria (q.v.).
- 1766, Oct. 28 (no. 26), Albuquerque. ANTONIO MARTIN DE APODACA ~~(28)~~ (29), son of Diego de Apodaca and Juliana Garcia, and Ines Candelaria (23), d. of Antonio Candelaria and Andrea Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Don Jose Hurtado de Mendoza, notary; Martin Gallegos (32), Juan Antonio Candelaria (56).
- 1768, April 3 (no. 15). MARIA DOLORES APODACA and Cayetano Garcia (q.v.).
- 1772, Mar. 17 (no. 2), Jemez. FELIPE APODACA (22) of San Joaquin del Nacimiento, son of Manuel Apodaca and Antonia Petiflor, españoles, both deceased, and Antonia Rafaela Saez (22), d. of Santiago Saez and ~~Maria~~ Maria Isidora Armijo, españoles. — Witnesses: Nereo Antonio

Montoya, notary; Pedro Lora (42), Salvador Armijo (23), Juan Antonio Archuleta (25), these three of Nacimiento.

1772, Aug. 17 (no. 23), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO APODACA (25), español, son of Capt. Jose Apodaca and Petrona Garcia de Noriega, and Da. Antonia Lucia Romero (19), d. of Capt. Pedro Romero and Maria Josefa Varela Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Miguel Montoya (32), Ignacio Chaves (47).

1773, April 19 (no. 10), Albuquerque. BLAS DE APODACA (23), español, son of Diego de Apodaca, deceased, and Juliana Garcia, and Maria Lucrecia Candelaria (15), española, d. of Antonio Candelaria and Andrea Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Vicente Lopez (32), Alfonso Garcia (45).

1776, Oct. 30 (no. 9). CRISTOBAL APODACA, former husband of Gregoria Candelaria. See Joaquin Lopez.

1777, June 1 (no. 11), Albuquerque. JUAN FRANCISCO DAMIAN APODACA, español, natural son of Maria Antonia Apodaca, and Maria Antonia Garcia (15), española, natural d. of Marcelina Garcia. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Diego Gonzales (48), Andres Perea (33).

1778, Nov. 8 (no. 17). GERTRUDIS DE JESUS APODACA and Antonio Jose Gallegos<sup>(g.v.)</sup>.

1779, Jan. 9 (no. 12), Albuquerque. LORENZO PABLO APODACA (21), español, son of Jose Apodaca and Petrona Garcia, and Maria Josefa Lucero (16), res. of Albuquerque 2 months, d. of Juan Lucero, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Rojas of El Paso del Norte. -- Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga,

notary; Jose Salvador Zamora (58), Juan Alonso Zamora (29), Francisco de Borja Hernandez (50), all three of El Paso del Norte; Juan Candelaria (31) and Jose Gallegos (40).

1782, Aug. 31 (no. 24). FRANCISCA APODACA, former wife of Melchor Reyes Martinez (q.v.).

1782, Sept. 6 (no. 25), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO APODACA (34), español, widowed of Lucia Romero, and Maria Bernarda Luz Varela (16), d. of Vicente Antonio Varela and Maria Paula Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Antonio ~~Ruiz~~<sup>Ruiz</sup> Villegas, notary; Lazaro Baca (52), Jose Lopez (29), Pablo Anaya (38).

1785, Nov. 3 (no. 19), Santa Cruz. SANTIAGO APODACA (15), español of Las Truchas, son of Nicolas Apodaca and Mariana Montoya, and Casilda Cordova (15), española, d. of Domingo Cordova and Juana Romero. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Gonzales (36), Pedro Antonio Fresquez (30), Blas Trujillo (60), Jose Antonio Gonzales (46), all españoles.

1785, Dec. 31 (no. 41). FELIPE APODACA, former husband of Maria Bernal.  
See Antonio Lujan.

1786, Jan. 4 (no. 12), Albuquerque. NICOLAS APODACA (22), son of Cristobal Apodaca and Gregoria Candelaria, both deceased, and Maria Luz Garcia (15), d. of Tomas Garcia and Juana Chaves. — Witnesses: Antonio Villegas Ruiz, notary; Pablo Anaya (39), Felipe Sanchez (38), Vicente Lopez (67), Lazaro Baca (36).

1794, Nov. 2 (no. 4). Banns notice. JOSE ANTONIO APODACA of the Isleta jurisdiction and Maria Vicenta Garcia of Atrisco.

- 1803, Mar. 20 (no. 4), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE APODACA and Maria Gregoria Chaves. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree of consanguinity.
- 1803, Jan. 20 (no. 14). MARIA DOLORES APODACA and Antonio Zamora (q.v.).
- 1805, May 5 (no. 19), Albuquerque. Banns notice. ANDRES RAMON APODACA and Ana Maria Jaramillo.
- 1807 (no. 5). MARIA ANTONIA APODACA and Juan Domingo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1812, Jan. 15 (no. 22). MARIA FRANCISCA APODACA and Jose Maria Benavides (q.v.).
- 1815, Dec. 26 (no. 11), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO APODACA and Maria Tomasa Varela. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree of consanguinity.
- 1817 (no. 33). FRANCISCA APODACA and Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1818, Nov. 8 (no. 36). MARIA JOSEFA APODACA and Juan Rafael Duran (q.v.).
- 1818, July 24 (no. 49), Albuquerque. JUAN FRANCISCO APODACA (25), español, son of Juan Francisco Apodaca and Soledad Baca, and Maria Antonia Abad Gallegos (19), española, d. of Bartolo Gallegos and Maria Dolores Saenz, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Jose Saavedra (70), Antonio Garcia (38), Jose Domingo Gurule (37), all españoles and married.
- 1819, Oct. 2 (no. 46), Albuquerque. FELIPE SANTIAGO APODACA (46), español, widowed of Maria Antonia Gallegos, and Maria Manuela Trujillo, española of Belen, widow of Jose Antonio Pineda. — Witnesses: Antonio Lujan (70), widower, Pascual Lopez (40), married, both españoles. (Groom the same as in preceding DM?)

~~1819xxkixxi9x(nnx55)x~~

- 1819, July 19 (no. 55). MARIA CANDELARIA APODACA and Antonio Aragon (q.v.).
- 1819, Nov. 30 (no. 65), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO APODACA (18), español of Las Truchas, son of Damaso Apodaca, deceased, and Bartola Fresquez, and Maria Antonia Tafoya (16), española of the same place, adopted d. of Juan Jose Tafoya and Mariana Gonzales. -- Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Montoya (40) of La Puebla, Jose Ignacio Herrera (24) of El Rancho, Joaquin Valdes (51), all españoles.
- 1820, May 1 (no. 19). MARIA INES APODACA and Antonio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1820, Jan. 22 (no. 24), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO APODACA (24) español, son of Nicolas Apodaca, deceased, and Maria Luz Garcia, and Maria Antonia Garcia (20), española, d. of Juan Cristobal Garcia and Rafaela Gonzales, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Joaquin Lopez (60), Eusebio Luna (44), all españoles and married.
- 1821, May 4 (no. 18). MARIA CATARINA APODACA and Lorenzo Marquez (q.v.).
- 1822, Jan. 7 (no. 3), Santa Clara. FRANCISCO BRUNO APODACA (50), español of S. Pedro de Chamita, S. Juan parish, widowed of Maria Rosa Lobato, and Maria Antonia Valdes, española of Rio de Chama, widow of Ignacio Crespin, and d. of Lorenzo Valdes and Maria Luz Vigil. -- Witnesses: Jose Ubaldo Sandoval (44) of Chamita, Andres Rendon of El Rancho de Chiniagos; Pedro Vigil (56) and Gabriel Vigil (50) of Santa Clara.
- 1822, Oct. 15 (no. 9), Albuquerque. Banns notice. JOSE MARIANO APODACA ~~and~~ and Maria Josefa Montoya of the Sandia jurisdiction.

- 1822, June 23 (no. 32), Albuquerque. VICENTE APODACA, español of Isleta, son of Don Miguel Apodaca and Da. Catarina Padilla, and Da. Paula Mestas (18), española, d. of Don Pedro Mestas, deceased, and Da. Maria Antonia Duran. — Witnesses: Don Julian Armijo (35), Don Ambrosio Armijo (30), españoles and married.
- 1822, May 15 (no. 71). MARIA REYES APODACA and Blas Garcia (q.v.).
- 1823, Dec. 23 (no. 28). MARIA ISABEL APODACA and Jose Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1823, Dec. 2 (no. 36), Albuquerque. JOSE APODACA (925), español, son of Juan Francisco Apodaca and Maria Soledad Baca, and Maria Ignacia Garcia (20), española, d. of Juan Cristobal Garcia and Rafaela Gonzales, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Joaquin Lopez (69), Pablo Gallegos (30), all españoles and married.
- 1823, Nov. 16 (no. 48). MARIA JOSEFA APODACA and Manuel Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1824, Oct. 16 (no. 35), Albuquerque. JOSE VENTURA APODACA (here DM incomplete), and Maria Dolores Torres (14), d. of Lorenzo Torres and Juana Ruiz. — Witnesses: Francisco Duran (64), Tomas Sedillo (70), Asencio Moya (58).
- 1824, April 14 (no. 62). AGUSTINA APODACA, former wife of Miguel Antonio Tapia (q.v.).
- 1825, April 14 (no. 29). RAFAELA APODACA and Gabriel Tafoya (q.v.)
- 1825, April 23 (no. 50), Albuquerque. JUAN APODACA (23), son of Jose Apodaca and Gertrudis Lucero, and Maria Isabel Sanchez (21) widow of Mateo Griego. — Witnesses: Joaquin Lopez (69), Juan Crespin (74), Juan Domingo Garcia (65), all married.

- 1825, Oct. 22 (no. 62). MARIA APODACA and Jose Folicarpio Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1826, Jan. 29 (no. 12). MARIA ANTONIA ALBINA APODACA and Jose de Jesus Treviño (q.v.)
- 1826, Aug. 23 (no. 17). MARIA SOLEDAD APODACA and Salvador Armijo (q.v.).
- 1827, Oct. 4 (no. 16), Socorro. JOSE RAFAEL APODACA (24), son of Antonio Jose Apodaca and Margarita Lobato, and Maria Basilia Baldonado (14) of La Joya de Sevilleta, d. of Ramon Baldonado and Maria Isabel Marquez. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Lucero (39), Manuel Saenz (40), Antonio Zamora (47), all married.
- 1827, Dec. 27 (no. 33), Albuquerque. JUAN DIONISIO APODACA (25), son of Francisco Apodaca, deceased, and Juana Josefa Espinosa, and Maria Cruz Torres (15), d. of Salvador Torres, deceased, and Gertrudis Baca. — Witnesses: Tomas Garcia (50), Manuel Antonio Peña (23), Miguel Lopez (24), all married.
- 1828, May 31 (no. 3), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN FRANCISCO APODACA, widowed of Margarita Jimenez, and Petrona Romero, widow of Tomas Martin. ~~Witnesses:~~ Witnesses: Juan Pedro Pacheco (68), Santiago Blea (55), Don Francisco Montoya (60), Rafael Aragon (33),
- 1828, Dec. 12 (no. 35). MARIA RAFAELA APODACA and Jose Rafael Montoya (q.v.).
- 1828, Dec. 29 (no. 45). MARCELINA APODACA and Valentin Arias (q.v.).
- 1829, Aug. 13 (no. 3), San Felipe. ISIDRO APODACA, español of Algodones, son of Gregorio Apodaca, deceased, and Encarnacion Gallegos, and Maria Petra Gutierrez, española, d. of Manuel Gutierrez, deceased,

- and Maria Rosalia Archibeque. (Draft.)
- 1829, June 19 (no. 3), San Felipe. MANUEL APODACA, español, son of Jose (Manuel?) Apodaca and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez, and Maria Dolores Alvinos, española, d. of Juan Rafael Alvinos and Barbara Antonia Tafoya. (Draft. For name Alvinos see Jesus Maria Gurule, DM 1829, May 10, no. 3))
- 1829, June 8 (no. 42). MARIA BERNARDINA APODACA and Francisco Garcia (q.v.).
- 1829, April 3 (no. 45), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO APODACA (21), son of Jose Apodaca and Gertrudis Lucero, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Lopez (19), d. of Jose Dolores Lopez, deceased, and Maria Barbara Molina.  
-- Witnesses: Juan Domingo Garcia (76), Pablo Saavedra (37), Manuel Saavedra (31), all married.
- 1829, Oct. 5 (n. 55). EFIGENIA APODACA, former wife of Juan Miguel Gonzales (q.v.)
- 1829 (no. 60). MARIA MONICA APODACA and Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).
- 1829, April 8 (no. 62). MARIA PETRA APODACA and Manuel Romero (q.v.).
- 1830, Jan. 1 (no. 3) San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). SANTIAGO APODACA (50), widowed first of Maria Luz Aragon and then of Maria Micaela Encinas, dead 2 years, and Maria Guadalupe Gallegos (29), no parents given.  
-- Witnesses: Diego Baca (60), Juan Romero (27), both married, Miguel Martin (20), single.
- 1830, Jan. 11 (no. 5), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN PABLO APODACA (25) and Maria Micaela Martin, no parents given for either. --  
Witnesses as above.



- 1830, Feb. 4 (no. 12). San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ANTONIO REYES APODACA (30), and Maria Gertrudis Gallegos (26), widow in 1st marriage of Francisco Herrera. — Witnesses: Antonio Padilla (60), Jose Garcia de Noriega (58), Jose Encinas (30), all farmers and married.
- 1830, May 14 (no. 14). DOLORES APODACA, former wife of Miguel Antonio Garcia (q.v.)
- 1830, Oct. 29 (no. 31). MARIA ROSARIO APODACA and Rafael Romero (q.v.)
- 1830, Feb. 28 (no. 42), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES APODACA (20), son of Miguel Apodaca and Maria Gregoria Griego, and Maria Carmen Griego (15), d. of Antonio Griego and Antonia Teresa Archibeque. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (60), Ramon Baca (52), Ramon Lopez (30).
- 1831, May 1 (no. 62). MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA and Jose Antonio Sanchez (q.v.)
- 1831, Mar. 9 (no. 107), Albuquerque. ANTONIO APODACA, son of Nicolas Apodaca and Maria Luz Garcia, both deceased, and Juana Zamora, d. of d. of Jose Zamora and Rafaela Martin. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (80), Antonio Lopez (52), Lorenzo Lucero (40), Felipe Montaño (50).
- 1831, Jan. 8 (no. 27). San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN FELIPE APODACA (26) and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales (14), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Matias Maldonado (41), Jose Trujillo (58), Juan Ignacio Ortega (40), all farmers and married.
- 1831, Jan. 30 (no. 31). San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). VICENTE APODACA (25) and Maria de Jesus Lucero, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Matias Maldonado (37), Santiago Gonzales (30), Manuel Dominguez, all farmers and married.

- 1831, Sept. 27 (no. 45). MARIA JUANA APODACA and Jose Manuel Garduño (q.v.).
- 1832, Jan. 29 (no. 53). MARIA ASENCION APODACA and Jose Rafael Martin (q.v.).
- 1832, Dec. 24 (no. 56), Taos. DIEGO ANTONIO APODACA ~~(22)~~ (20), farmer, son of Francisco Apodaca and Manuela Lucero, and Maria Serafina Avila (19), d. of Santiago Avila and Maria Ramona Vigil, both deceased.  
— Witnesses: Jose Rafael Lucero (28), Nicolas Mascareñas (51), Manuel Madrid (60), all farmers and married.
- 1832, Dec. 5 (no. 72). MARIA REYES APODACA and Jose Rafael Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1832, Aug. 25 (no. 115). MARIA TORIBIA APODACA and Rafael Torres (q.v.).
- 1832, Oct. 7 (no. 119), Albuquerque. JOSE DE JESUS APODACA, widowed in 1st and 2nd marriages of Juana Maria Garcia and Barbara Duran, and Maria Antonia Gutierrez, d. of Juan Gutierrez and Juana Maria Mora.  
— Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (72), Jose Mireles (63), Pablo Saavedra, Manuel Saavedra.
- 1833, Feb. 16 (no. 13), Socorro. FAUSTIN APODACA (23), son of Miguel Antonio Apodaca and Maria Gregoria Gallegos, and Maria Altagracia Torres, d. of Agustin Torres and Maria Felipa Baca. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo (46), Bautista Chaves (65), Manuel Pineda (62), Antonio Torres (34), Anselmo Tafoya (47), all married.
- 1833, April 6 (no. 19). MARIA JOSEFA APODACA, former wife of Antonio Jose Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1833, Sept. 28 (no. 65), Albuquerque. SALVADOR APODACA (26), son of Nicolas

Apodaca and Maria Luz Garcia, and Maria Clara Gutierrez (15), d. of Francisco Gutierrez and Candelaria Martin. — Witnesses: Ramon Garcia (35), married, Hermenegildo Candelaria (43), Antonio Lopez (73), both widowers.

- 1833, Mar. 14 (no. 86a). DOLORES APODACA, former wife of Andres Montaña (q.v.).
- 1834, Sept. 20 (no. 19). MARIA LUZ APODACA and Manuel Vicente Pacheco (q.v.).
- 1835, Jan. 22 (no. 13). MARIA RAFAELA APODACA and Jose Victoriano Gaona (q.v.).
- 1835, Sept. 27 (no. 47). MARIA DOLORES APODACA and Santiago Otero (q.v.).
- 1836, Dec. 31 (no. 38). MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA and Juan Martin Vigil (q.v.).
- 1836, Feb. 25 (no. 47), Socorro. DAMASO APODACA (28), son of Jose Manuel Apodaca and Maria Manuela Moya, and Maria Nicanora Peralta, d. of Manuel Peralta and Maria Rudecinda Chaves. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (60), Antonio Jose Chaves (32), Rafael Abeytia (39), all farmers and married.
- 1836, Oct. 13 (no. 102). MARIA CARMEN APODACA, former wife of Juan Vigil (q.v.).
- 1836, Nov. 19 (no. 118), Albuquerque. JUAN APODACA (21), son of Rafael Apodaca and Juana Maria Romero, and Maria Luz Sanchez (15), d. of Julian Sanchez and Ana Maria Padilla. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Maldonado (30), widower, Pedro Chaves (46), Juan Jose Sanchez (38), both married.
- 1836, Sept. 1 (no. 125). MARIA BARBARA APODACA and Miguel Antonio Candelaria (q.v.).



Maria Paula Cordova (19) of the same place, d. of Marcos Cordova and Juana Duran. — Witnesses: Carlos Lopez (40), married, Pablo Armijo (29), single.

1840, Feb. 16 (no. 125), Tome. MARIANO APODACA, son of Gregorio Apodaca and Maria Barbara Mo<sup>ya</sup>, and Maria Marcelina Ortega, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Padilla. — Witnesses: Miguel Luna (35), Rafael Galindo (27), Nepomuceno Perea (24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

1841, Aug. 12 (no. 11). MARIA LUZ APODACA and Juan de Mata Maes (q. v.).

1841, April 19 (no. 40), Albuquerque. JOSE GREGORIO APODACA (18), son of Ramon Apodaca, deceased, and Juana Rafaela Lopez, and Maria Lugarda Duran (15), d. of Rafael Duran and Rosa Gurule. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (77), Juan Cristobal Saavedra (48), both widowers.

1842, Sept. 25 (no. 9), Taos. JUAN CRISTOBAL APODACA (27), sastre, n. of La Cañada de Cochiti living in La Purisima Concepcion, widowed of Maria Cruz Lucero, and Maria Nestora Rodriguez (18), n. of S. Juan living in La Purisima, d. of Jose Maria Rodriguez and Maria Petra Sandoval. — Witnesses: Juan Valdes (40), n. of Jemez, artesano en lana, Juan Cristobal Mestas (57), n. of Pojoaque and living as farmer in S. Cristobal, both married.

1842, Mar. 14 (no. 64). BARBARA APODACA and Jose Gabriel Maes (q.v.).

1842, May 26 (no. 112). MARIA PRUDENCIA APODACA and Nicolas Eusebio Jiron (q.v.).

- 1842, July 24 (no. 122), Albuquerque. JOSE SIMON APODACA (22) of Alameda, son of Rafael Apodaca and Maria Estefana Salazar, and Maria Josefa ~~Sandoval~~ Sandoval (18), d. of Miguel Sandoval and Maria Manuela Gonzales, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Apodaca (30), Jose Gabriel Gurule (36), married.
- 1842, Feb. 6 (no. 126). PETRA APODACA, former wife of Manuel Romero (q.v.).
- 1843, Nov. 2 (no. 26), Socorro. BENIGNO APODACA (23), farmer, ne of Belen living in La Parida, parents not given, and Maria Rosario Silva (18), n. and res. of La Parida, d. of Francisco Silva and Mariquita Varela. — Witnesses: Dolores Gallegos (30), n. of Belen, Nepomuceno Lopez (25), both farmers and married.
- 1843, Jan. 30 (no. 45). JUANA MARIA APODACA and Juan Jose Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1843, Feb. 7 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES APODACA and Baltasar Martinez (q.v.).
- 1844, May 15 (no. 121), Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS APODACA (22), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Antonio Jose Apodaca and Juana Maria Martin, and Maria Rosalia Valdes (21) of Plaza S. ~~Miguel~~ Miguel, d. of Santiago Valdes and Lorenza Aragon, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Herrera (45), Juan Antonio Abeyta (56), both farmers and married.
- 1845, Feb. 19 (no. 26). MARIA BARBARA APODACA and Juan Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1845, Feb. 28 (no. 27). MARIA LUCIANA APODACA and Juan Telles (q.v.).
- 1845, Aug. 31 (no. 65). MARIA DOLORES APODACA and Jose Maria Sandoval (q.v.).

- 1845, June §23 (no. 110), Belen. JOSE MARIA APODACA (35), n. of El Paso del Norte, farmer of Los Garcias, son of Marcelo Apodaca and Tomasa Gallegos, and Rosa Rael (30) of Los Garcias, reared in the house of Albino Rael and Barbara Lobera. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos(69), Rafael Tafoya (45), both farmers and married.
- 1846, Mar. 6 (no. 14). MARIA ANDREA ABELINA APODACA and Jose Manuel Montañño (q.v.).
- 1847, Oct. 10 (no. 28), Socorro. JOSE GREGORIO APODACA (28), farmer, n. of La Joya, natural son of Maria Ignacia Apodaca, and Maria Dolores Griego (18), n. of La Joya, d. of Manuel Griego and Catarina Zamora. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Rafael Abeyta (49), married, both farmers.
- 1848, Oct. 7 (no. 95). MARIA HESQUIA APODACA and Jose Julian Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1849, Feb. 10 (no. 24), San Felipe. JOSE ARAD APODACA (19), farmer, n. of S. Miguel del Vado living in S. Francisco del Tuerto, son of Jose Apodaca and Maria Victoria Gallegos, and Maria de Jesus Encinas (14), n. of the parish living in El Placer, d. of Jose Antonio Encinas and Maria Catarina Romero. — Witnesses: Esquipulas Pacheco (42), n. of Santa Fe living in El Placer, Jose Sandoval (36), also n. of Santa Fe living in El Placer, both farmers and married.
- 1849, May 6 (no. 48), Socorro. JESUS APODACA (24), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Jose Santos Apodaca and Paula Armijo, and Maria Barbara Gurule (18), . n. of El Bosquecito, <sup>natural</sup> ~~xxxxxx~~ d. of Dolores Gurule. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

- 1849, Mar. 25 (no. 49). MARIA VALENTINA APODACA and Mateo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1849, Feb. 4 (no. 59). JUANA MARIA APODACA, former wife of Juan Jose Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1849, Sept. 13 (no. 76), Santa Cruz. MARCOS APODACA (50), farmer of Las Truchas, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria (Marta?) Lopez, and Maria Rosario Quintana (20) of the same place, d. of Manuel Quintana and Maria Juliana Tafoya. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Romero (40) of Las Truchas, Pedro Antonio Archuleta (54), both farmers and married.
- 1850, Oct. 20 (no. 28). MARIA MODESTA APODACA and Jose Emiliano Chaves(q.v.).
- 1850, July 14 (no. 32). DOLORES APODACA and Jose Maria Nicasio Ramirez(q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 16 (no. 25), Socorro. JOSE APODACA (24), farmer, n. of Albuquerque, son of Francisco Apodaca and Tomasa Varela, and Micaela Montoya, n. of S. Antonio, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Lopez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1851, Mar. 16 (no. 29). MARIA VICTORIA APODACA and Francisco Gongora (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 16 (no. 45). DOLORES APODACA and Felix Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 16 (no. 48). SERAFINA APODACA and Vicente Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1851, June 1 (no. 52), Socorro. FRANCISCO APODACA (44), farmer, n. of Albuquerque, widowed in 2nd marriage of Tomasa Varela, and Martina Tafoya (18), n. of S. Antonio, d. of Anselmo Tafoya and Rafaela Baca. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.



- 1852, Jan. 18 (no. 23). BARBARA APODACA and Jose Carmen Garcia (q.v.).
- 1852, Oct. 31 (no. 31), Socorro. JOSE LUZ APODACA (24), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Inocencio Apodaca and Guadalupe Guevara, and Maria Victoria Cruz (18), n. of S. Antonio, d. of Desiderio Cruz and Maria Carmen Griego. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1852, April 18 (no. 35a). MARIA BENIGNA APODACA and Jose Cresencio Alvarez (q.v.).
- 1852, Sept. 10 (no. 59). MARIA NIEVES APODACA and Jose Dolores Montoya (q.v.).
- 1853, Aug. 19 (no. 25). MARIA JOSEFA APODACA and Juan de Jesus Martin (q.v.).
- 1854(no. 17). MARIA CANDELARIA APODACA, former wife of Rafael Quintana (q.v.).
- 1854 (no. 18). MARIA TIBURCIA APODACA and Asencion Martin (q.v.).
- 1854, Jan. 4 (no. 87). MARIA ISIDORA APODACA and Jose Antonio Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1855, May 5 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. FELIPE APODACA (20), farmer, n. of Taos living in Las Truchas, son of Marcos Apodaca and Maria Marta Lopez, and Maria Dolores Varela (15), n. and res. of Las Truchas, d. of Jose Antonio Varela and Maria Encarnacion Lopez. — Witnesses: Francisco Valencia (60), married, Ramon Maes (50), widower, both farmers.
- 1855, Mar. 24 (no. 72). MARIA RITA APODACA and Jose Apolonio Diaz (q.v.).
- 1856, Jan. 16 (no. 3). MARIA ROSARIO APODACA and Hermenegildo Aragon (q.v.).
- 1856, Jan. 26 (no. 43). MARIA JOSEFA APODACA and Antonio Jose Mestas (q.v.).

- 1859, Sept. 25 (no. 11), Santo Domingo. Petition only. MANUEL APODACA, son of Julian Apodaca and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, deceased, and Maria Candelaria Montoya, d. of Antonio Montoya and Maria Filomena Jiron, all of Peña Blanca. (Scrap.)
- 1859, Feb. 14 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO APODACA (64), n. and res. of Las Truchas, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Montoya, and Maria Rita Varela (17), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Antonio Varela and Maria Encarnacion Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Dolores Duran (30), Juan Ignacio Montoya (50), both n. and res. of Las Truchas.
- 1860, Sept. 29 (no. 10), Santo Domingo. ZEFERINO APODACA, son of Sebastian Apodaca, deceased, and Isabel Gonzales, and Maria Apolonia Lucero, d. of Santiago Lucero and Maria Juana Blea. — Witnesses: Antonio Roman Muñoz (60), n. of Cochiti living in Sile, Diego Baca (40), n. and res. of Peña Blanca, both farmers and married.
- 1862, Feb. 8 (no. 13). MARIA HIGINIA APODACA and Jose Rafael Varela (q.v.).
- 1866, Dec. 26 (no. 6). BEATRIZ APODACA and Jose Ramos Varos (q.v.).

#### ARAGÓN

- 1682, May 26 (no. 4). JUANA DE ARAGON, 1st wife of Sebastian Herrera (q.v.)
- 1694, Dec. (no. 22), Santa Fe. FELIX DE ARAGON (21), mestizo, n. of City of Durango or Guadiana and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, son of Diego Aragon and Josefa Martin of same city, and Juana de Torres,

española, n. of Villa de Leon, d. of Blas Navarro and Matiana Gomez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Diego Velasco (20), n. of Guadiana who always knew groom; Antonio Ramos (18), n. of Salvatierra who knew groom <sup>11</sup>/~~7~~ years; Juan de Arguelles (21) and Nicolas de Ortega (26), both natives of Villa de S. Felipe. Pair married on Dec. 28, 1694, with witnesses Juan de Perea and wife, and Alcalde Francisco Romero.

1696, Feb. 7 (no. 18), El Paso del Norte. JOSE DE ARAGON (22), n. of New Mexico residing at Presidio del Pilar y S. Jose, son of Antonio Lujan and Ana de Aragon, settlers of New Mexico, both deceased, and Juliana Gamboa (17), n. of New Mexico living in El Paso, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Tomas Gutierrez Carrera, notary; Jose de Apodaca (46), soldier, and Jose Montaño. Pair married, Feb. 26, 1696, with witnesses Jose Montaño and Isabel Naranjo.

1696, Jan. 24 (no. 21). FELIX DE ARAGON, former husband of Juana de Torres. See Diego de Abeytia.

169<sup>8</sup>/~~5~~ (no. 19). FELIX DE ARAGON, former husband of Juana de Torres. See Miguel de Ayala.

1708, April 8 (no. 10), Bernalillo. IGNACIO DE ARAGON (40), n. of Mexico City and widowed of Sebastiana Ortiz, son of Juan de Aragon and Mencia de las Ruelas Galindo, and Luisa Baca (30), d. of Capt. Cristobal Baca, deceased, and Da. Ana Moreno de Lara. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Jose Lopez (60), Simon de Contreras (33), Asencio Valverde (40), all of Bernalillo. Pair married, April 29, 1708, with witnesses Jose de Quintana and wife Antonia Lujan.

- 1714, Aug. 16 (no. 21). MARIA DE ARAGON and Martin Valenzuela (q.v.).
- 1764, Aug. 13 (no. 4), Tome. JOSE MARIANO ARAGON (30), español of Valencia, son of Nicolas Aragon and Margarita Gallegos, and Maria Concepcion Valdes, española of Santa Rosa de Abiquiu, d. of Juan Valdes and Teresa Martin. -- Witnesses: Pedro Jose Pino, notary; Don Isidro Sanchez Bañares de Tagle (64) of Alameda, Juan Cristobal Sanchez (38) of Tome.
- 1766, July 4 (no. 11), Tome. ANTONIO ARAGON (30) of Albuquerque, son of Jose Aragon, deceased, and Josefa Quintana, and Magdalena Varela (25) of Tome, d. of Juan Varela and Valentina Gonzales, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Diego Romero (42), Francisco Montoya (34).
- 1766, April 9 (no. 27). MARIA LUISA ARAGON, widow of Jose Duran y Chaves <sup>(q.v.)</sup> ~~1766~~
- 1769, Nov. 26 (no. 8), Tome. FRANCISCO ARAGON (20), español of Valencia, son of Don Nicolas Aragon, deceased, and Da. Margarita Gallegos, españoles, and Da. Maria Lugarda Baca (15), española, d. of Don Manuel Baca and Da. Margarita Tafoya, deceased. -- Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Bartolo Romero (49), Pedro Tafoya (40).
- 1775, Feb. 12 (no. 18). MARIA CONCEPCION ARAGON and Jose Vicente Chaves (q.v.).
- 1775, Aug. 27 (no. 27), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO ARAGON (27), español of Valencia, son of Nicolas Aragon and Margarita Gallegos, and Maria Alfonsa Vallejo (18), española of Tome, d. of Ignacio Vallejo and Da. Maria Luna. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Tomas Chaves (32), Domingo Chaves (26).

1775, Dec. 22 (no. 34). MARIA MANUELA ARAGON and Miguel Lucero (q.v.).

1776, Nov. 13 (no. 16). TECDORA GERTRUDIS ARAGON and Pedro Asencio González<sup>(q.v.)</sup>.

1777, Feb. 15 (no. 10). JUANA BARBARA ARAGON and Miguel Antonio Gamboa (q.v.).

~~1778, Sept. 30 (nos. 21, 22)~~

1778, Sept. 30 (nos. 21, 23), Jemez. JUAN JOSE DE JESUS ARAGON (16), español of La Cañada de Cochiti, son of Diego Aragon and Josefa Candelaria, and Maria Manuela Dominguez (13), española of Santo Toribio del Vallecito, d. of Juan Antonio Dominguez, deceased, and Juana Valdes. -- Witnesses: Cayetano Montaña, notary; Ramon Gallegos (25) and Juan Varela (25) and Juan de Dios Varela; Felix Casados (30) and Francisco Lopez (20) of Vallecito.

1782, Mar. 16 (no. 43), Albuquerque. ANDRES ARAGON (69), widowed of Elena Chaves, and Maria Mora (23), d. of Pedro Mora and Angela Saiz. -- Witnesses: Andrés Antonio Perea, notary; Juan Garcia (30), Cristobal Garcia (40), Toribio Gurule (24), Juan Antonio Garcia (35).

1783, April 16 (no. 5), Belen. JUAN ISIDRO ARAGON, español of Valencia, son of Don Manuel Aragon and Maria Vallejo, and Maria Antonia Montoya, española, widow of Domingo Baca. Dispensed, equal 4th degree of consanguinity.

1784, May 28 (no. 4). MARIA BARBARA ARAGON, former wife of Jose Francisco Salas (q.v.).

1785, Sept. 11 (nos. 9, 11). JUANA MARIA ARAGON and Miguel Santillanes (q.v.)

1786, June 3 (no. 42). JACINTA ARAGON and Juan Ignacio Vigil (q.v.).

- 1789, July 22 (no. 5), Belen. MANUEL ANTONIO ARAGON of Valencia, son of Manuel Aragon and Da. Maria Vallejo, and Maria Antonia Sanchez of Belen, d. of Don Diego Antonio Sanchez and Da. Ana Maria Alvarez del Castillo. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.
- 1797, Oct. 8 (no. 7). MARIA GERTRÜDIS ARAGON and Julian Salazar (q.v.).
- 1797, Aug. 30 (no. 19). MARGARITA ANTONIA ARAGON and Jose Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1800, April 1 (no. 8), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO ARAGON and Antonia Rita Chaves. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1802, July 20 (no. 14). MARIA DIMAS ARAGON and Miguel Antonio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1805, Sept. 17 (nos. 8-9), Albuquerque jurisdiction. JUAN ANTONIO ARAGON and Lorenza Baca. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line. Bride is d. of Jose Bana who gives his consent. — Witnesses: Bartolome Baca, Teniente de Alcalde Mayor y Comandante de Compañia, Jose Maria Sedillo, Francisco Chaves.
- 1810, Nov. 25 (no. 3), Bernalillo. ANTONIO ARAGON (40), son of Jose Aragon and Juana Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Manuela Gutierrez, d. of Geronimo Gutierrez and Juana Paula Nieto, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Mariano Perea (60 or 70), Martin Gurule (60 or 70), Ventura Salazar, Toribio Salazar (60?).
- 1811, Sept. 4 (no. 23). MARIA FRANCISCA ARAGON and Jose Rafael Chaves (q. v.).
- 1813, Aug. 19 (no. 6). MARIA MANUELA ARAGON and Salvador Manuel Gonzales(q.v.).

- 1815, Mar. 20 (no. 8), San Ildefonso. JOSE GREGORIO ARAGON (24), español, son of Jose Vicente Aragon and Barbara Casillas, and Maria Dolores Sandoval (15), española, d. of Feliciano Sandoval and Maria Micaela Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Francisco Roybal (40), Jose Herrera (50), Juan Antonio Gomez (40), Felipe Casados (50).
- 1816, Aug. 20 (no. 10), Tome. LORENZO ARAGON (38) of Valencia, widowed of Maria Dolores Chaves, and Maria Josefa Vigil (25), widow in 2nd marriage of Jose Antonio Baca. — Witnesses: Don Jose Agustin de la Peña, notary; Juan Ignacio Lucero (80), Tomas Zamora (70).
- (1816-1833, Undated, no. 123). MARIA REFUGIO ARAGON and Juan Capistrano Angel (.q.v.).
- 1817, Oct. 26 (no. 40). JUANA ARAGON and Rafael Silva (q.v.).
- 1818, Sept. 11 (no. 19). MARIA LUZ ARAGON and Manuel de Jesus Varela (q.v.).
- 1819, Nov. 4 (no. 14). MARIA ENCARNACION ARAGON and Jose Rafael Lujan (q.v.).
- 1819, July 19 (no. 55), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO ARAGON, español of Las Truchas, widowed in 1st marriage of Dolores Martin, and Maria Candelaria Apodaca, española, d. of Santiago Apodaca and (Casilda Cordova?).
- 1821, Sept. 12 (no. 2), Belen. ROMAN ARAGON (23), español, son of Don Mariano Aragon and Da. Manuela Antonia Sanchez, and Da. Margarita Perea, española of Bernalillo, d. of Don Baltasar Perea and Da. Maria Petra Chaves. — Witnesses: Sr. Antonio Gallegos (51), Sr. Antonio Paiz (60), Sr. Antonio Marquez (43).

- 1821, Feb. 14 (no. 30). GERTRUDIS ARAGON, former wife of Julian Salazar (q.v.).
- (1821-1826, Undated no. 94). JUANA PAULA ARAGON and Julian Vigil (q.v.).
- 1822, April 1 (no. 14). MARIA GERTRUDIS MATIANA ARAGON and Pablo Torres(q.v.).
- 1822, June 24 (no. 40), Tome. JOSE LORENZO ARAGON, indio Yuma of Valencia, domestic of Don Manuel Aragon, and Maria Rosalia Gonzales, española, natural d. of Maria Vigil. — Witnesses: Francisco Jaramillo (62), Antonio Zamora (27), Manuel Aragon (48), Don Jacinto Sanchez (64).
- 1822, Mar. 28 (no. 46). MANUELA ARAGON and Juan Jose Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1822, Nov. 1 (no. 54). MARIA MANUELA ARAGON and Francisco Lucero (q.v.).
- 1822, May 10 (no. 60), Sandia. RAMON ARAGON, español of Los Corrales in this jurisdiction, son of Don Jose Manuel Aragon and Da. Maria Barbara Chaves, and Da. Ana Maria Cordova of Los Corrales in the Albuquerque jurisdiction, ~~xxx~~<sup>d.</sup> of Don Juan Cordova and Da. Juana Gonzales, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Anastasio Hernandez (64), widower, Victoriano Marquea (61), married, both españoles.
- 1823, Mar. 18 (no. 33). MARIA ELENA ARAGON and Francisco Antonio Otero (q.v.).
- 1823, Dec. 31 (no. 62), Albuquerque. EUSEBIO ARAGON of the Sandia jurisdiction, widowed of Maria Micaela Sanchez, and Maria Micaela Santillanes, widow in 1st marriage of Pablo Luna, dead 2 years. — Witnesses: Antonio Garcia (44), Miguel Armijo (46), both married.
- 1825, July 25 (no. 49), Tome. JOSE DIONISIO ARAGON of Valencia, son of Don Miguel Aragon and Da. Antonia Rita Chaves, and Maria Antonia Chaves,



d. of Don Alejandro Chaves and Da. Josefa Baca. — Witnesses: Domingo Lucero (39), Jose Maria Marquez (53), Andres Trujillo (36), Bernardino Chaves (45).

1825, Mar. 7 (no. 64), Tome. MARIANO ARAGON, n. of Chamisal living in Valencia last 2 years, son of Juan Pedro Aragon and Guadalupe Vasquez, both deceased, and Maria Gregoria Gallegos of Valencia, d. of Jose Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Dolores Feralta. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Sanchez (50), Jose Alejandro Aragon (40), Juan Esteban Mora (60), Jose Griego (56).

1826, April 22 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES ARAGON and Andres Trujillo (q.v.).

1826, April 5 (no. 69), Tome. JUAN ARAGON (28) of Valencia, son of Don Manuel Aragon and Da. Mariana Sanchez, and Da. Josefa Serrano (16) of Belán, d. of Don Jesus Maria Serrano, deceased, and Da. Candelaria Baca. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (29), Policarpio Bustamante (24), Don Antonio Torres (38), Don Antonio Barreras (30).

1827 (no. 46). MARIA JUANA ARAGON and Domingo Sanchez (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 4 (no. 76). MARIA ANTONIA ARAGON, former wife of Miguel Gonzales (q.v.).

1827, Aug. 4 (no. 78). MARIA ENCARNACION ARAGON and Jose Roman Ortega (q.v.).

1828, Aug. 25 (no. 55). MARIA MANUELA ARAGON and Santiago Gonzales (q.v.).

1828, Nov. 23 (no. 64). MARIA LUISA ARAGON and Manuel Lucero (q.v.).

1829, Sept. 19 (no. 57), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO ARAGON (21), son of Juan Tomas Aragon and Maria Gertrudis Garcia, and Altagracia Montaña (14

d. of Salvador Montañó and Juana Gregoria Chaves, deceased. —

Witnesses: Francisco Sisneros (50), married, Francisco Gonzales (32), single, Jose Tomas Lucero (27), married.

1829, Oct. 15 (no. 65), Albuquerque. RAFAEL ARAGON (24), son of Gregorio Aragon and Gertrudis Gutierrez, and Catarina Saavedra (19), d. of Pablo Saavedra and Gertrudis Apodaca. — Witnesses: Juan Gallegos (32), married, Juan Rafael Martin (34), single, Juan Jose Lucero (62), married.

1829, Mar. 5 (no. 72), Tome. DON JUAN JOSE ARAGON and Da. Maria Ignacia Sanchez. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1829, Nov. 21 (no. 1). JUAN ARAGON, former husband of Juana Maria Lain. See Antonio Adauto Romo.

1830, Jan. 1 (no. 3). ~~MARIA LUZ ARAGON~~ MARIA LUZ ARAGON, 1st wife of Santiago Apodaca (q.v.).

1831, Jan. 10 (no. 4), Cochiti. Parental consent. FRANCISCO ALBINO ARAGON and Maria Victoria Sandoval y Crespín, adopted d. of Juan Simon Leyva and Maria Juana Crespín, her mother by previous husband. Scribe: Juan Campos Redondo. (Scrap.) — Undated DM, no. 19, bans notice for FRANCISCO ALBINO ARAGON Y DOMINGUEZ, widowed of Andrea Lucero y Sedillo, and Maria Victoria Sandoval, d. of Viterbo Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Juana Crespín, all residing in the pueblo.

- 1831, Feb. 16 (no. 36), Socorro. SANTIAGO ARAGON (32) of La Joya, widowed in 1st marriage of Concepcion Maldonado, and Tomasa Gonzales (13) of the same place, d. of Mariano Gonzales, deceased, and Apolonia Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Marquez (60), Jose Saavedra (42), Jose Gonzales (27).
- 1831, July 4 (no. 55), Tome. DON FRANCISCO ARAGON and Maria Petra Sanchez. Dispensed, double 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1831, Dec. 13 (no. 113). LIDUINA ARAGON and Juan Miguel Ramon Velarde (q.v.).
- 1832, Feb. 19 (nos. 59-60), Taos. JUAN DE JESUS ARAGON (26) of El Rancho, natural son of Ana Maria Aragon, and Maria Juana Casillas (25) of the same place, widow of Juan Vigil. — Witnesses: Ramon Salazar (45), Rafael Vigil (29), Miguel Varela (54), all farmers and married.
- 1832, June 13 (no. 137). JOSE LORENZO ARAGON, former husband of Rosalia Gonzales. See Pedro Garcia.
- 1832, Nov. 24 (no. 177). MARIA LUZ ARAGON and Manuel Lopez (q.v.).
- 1832, Dec. 5 (no. 189). MARIA FRANCISCA ARAGON and Pedro Antonio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1833, June 23 (no. 21). MARIA CRUZ ARAGON and Pablo Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1833, Oct. 19 (no. 68). JUANA RAFAELA ARAGON and Juan Bautista Montoya (q.v.).
- 1833, Feb. 21 (no. 83). MARIA VENTURA ARAGON and Ignacio Gurule (q.v.).
- 1833, May 8 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome. JOSE MARIA ARAGON and Ana Maria Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, and closed 4th degree, transverse line.

- 1834, Jan. 7 (no. 104), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ANTONIO ARAGON (19), soldier of this Company, and Ana Maria Ruyvali (14), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Guadalupe Archuleta (29), married, Antonio Sandoval (30), Jose Elcina (32), all soldiers.
- 1834, Oct. 12 (no. 3). MARIA PAULA ARAGON and Juan de Jesus Duran (q.v.).
- 1834, Oct. 20 (no. 28). MARIA REFUGIO ARAGON and Jose Nazario Bustos (q.v.).
- 1834, June 3 (no. 60), Tome. JUAN ARAGON, mexicano, son of Francisco Aragon and Maria Carmen Encieses (?), and Maria Asencion Jaramillo, d. of Vicente Jaramillo, deceased, and Gregoria Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Tomas Sanchez (53), Antonio Torres (31), Jose Sisneros (30), Francisco Gonzales (30).
- 1834, Feb. 22 (no. 62), Tome. JULIAN ARAGON, mexicano, son of Francisco Aragon and Maria Barbara Gutierrez, and Maria Luisa Gonzales, mexicana, d. of Juan Manuel Gonzales and Lorenza Chaves. — Witnesses: Simon Marquez (50), Santiago Varela (40), Julian Benavides (50), Jose Gregorio Candelaria (35).
- 1834, Feb. 27 (no. 71). SOLEDAD ARAGON and Ramon Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1834, Aug. 2 (no. 77), Sandia. JUAN ANDRES ARAGON (45) of Albuquerque now living in Bernalillo, son of Maria Manuela Brito, and Ana Maria Salazar (34) of Bernalillo, widow of Lorenzo Lopez. — Witnesses: Francisco Torres (45), Domingo Estrada (20), Tadeo Garcia (36), Manuel Lopez (38).

- 1834, Oct. 5 (no. 93). MARIA CONCEPCION DOLORES ARAGON and Domingo Cordova<sup>(q.v.)</sup>.
- 1834, Nov. 4 (no. 123). MARIA DOLORES ARAGON and Jose Mariano Gomez (q.v.).
- 1834, Sept. 28 (no. 128), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL ARAGON (38) of S. Antonio del Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Josefa Lucero, buried 2 years and 6 months ago in S. Miguel chapel, Santa Fe, ~~xxx~~ and Maria Josefa Cordova (36), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Dolores Mondragon, dead 8 years. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Martin (44), Jose Francisco Lujan (48), Juan Miguel Madrid (36), all married.
- 1834, Jan. 19 (no. 148), San Ildefonso. PABLO ARAGON (21) of El Rancho, son of Gregorio Aragon and Dolores Quintana, and Maria Margarita Gomez (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Gomez and Tomasa Bernal. — Witnesses: Juan Saenz (?) (36), Santiago Lucero (38), Miguel Gonzales (40), all married.
- 1835, Dec. 27 (no. 19). MARIA INES ARAGON and Juan Carmen Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1835, Dec. 14 (no. 32), Belen. Banns notice. JOSE FRANCISCO ARAGON of the Laguna district, isleta parish, son of Don Francisco (?) Aragon and Da. Maria Ignacia Baca, and Da. Candelaria Gabaldon, d. of Don Jose Gabaldon and Da. Gertrudis Chaves.
- 1835, Mar. 19 (no. 52) Tome. JOSE GREGORIO ARAGON and Maria Juana Otero. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1835, Oct. 24 (no. 69). MARIA FRANCISCA ARAGON and Jose Julian Gonzales(q.v.).
- 1835, Sept. 20 (no. 98). JUANA LORENZA ARAGON and Julian Candelaria (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 8 (no. 115). MARIA ISIDORA ARAGON and Jose Claudio Gallegos (q.v.).

1835, June 1 (nos. 118-19), Tome. DON MANUEL ARAGON (67), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Da. Mariana Sanchez, buried a year ago in the Tome church, and Da. Maria Andrea Martin, or Martinez, of the parish of Albuquerque, widow in 2nd marriage of Don Jose Tenorio, buried in Santa Fe 3 years ago. — Witnesses: Pedro Perea, Reyes Salalandia; Juan Domingo Sandoval (47), Jose Maria Sandoval (40), Rafael Montoya (35), last three married.

1835, Mar. 19 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome. JOSE GREGORIO ARAGON and Maria Juana Otero. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1835, Oct. 23 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA GERTRUDIS ARAGON and Jose de Jesus Vigil (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 3 (no. 15), Taos. PEDRO ANTONIO ARAGON (23), farmer of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Julian Aragon and Juana Lobato, and Maria Reyes Martin of the same place, n. of Abiquiu, d. of Tomas Martin and Juana Chaves. — Witnesses: Manuel Aragon (20), single, n. of Cochiti, Jose Ignacio Martinez (38), n. of Abiquiu, married, both living in S. Francisco del Rancho; Carlos Santisteban (32) widower living in Plaza del Ranchito, all of them farmers.

1836, Jan. 3 (no. 43) Taos. MANUEL ANTONIO ARAGON (25), farmer, n. of Jemez living in El Rancho, son of Francisco Aragon, deceased, and Maria Paula Valdes, and Maria Soledad Pacheco (19) of the same place, d. of Ramon Pacheco and Maria Trinidad Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose

Francisco Apodaca (50), n. of Santa Fe, Miguel Maes (50), n. of Taos, Rafael Sanchez (25), n. of Santa Clara, all farmers and married.

1836, Nov. 10<sup>c</sup> no. 61). SUSANA ARAGON and Manuel Antonio Otero (q.v.).

1836, ~~Mar. 1 (no. 74)~~ <sup>Jan. 1 (no. 74)</sup>. MARIA GUADALUPE ARAGON and Juan Antonio Vigil (q.v.).

1836, Oct. 24 (no. 75). MARIA GERTRUDIS ARAGON and/ Jose de Jesus Vigil (q.v.).

1836, Aug. 14 (no. 76), Tome. JOSE MARIA ARAGON and Dolores Aragon.

Dispensed, double closed <sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> degree with 4th consanguinity, transverse line.

1836, Mar. 4 (no. 77), Tome. MANUEL LAUREANO ARAGON and Flacida Chaves.

Dispensed, 2nd with 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1836, Sept. 26 (no. 81). JOSE ARAGON, former husband of Juana Roybal.

See Juan Gonzales.

1836, Oct. 15 (no. 104). MARIA RAFAELA ARAGON and Diego Antonio Gallegos <sup>(q.v.)</sup>.

1836, Mar. 8 (no. 113). MARIA BARBARA ARAGON and Vicente Montoya (q.v.).

1836, Aug. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome. JOSE MARIA ARAGON and Dolores Aragon. Dispensed, closed 1st degree (affinity?), and 3rd with 4th consanguinity, transverse line.

1837, Dec. 31 (no. 110). ANTONIO ARAGON, former husband of Rosalia Montaño.

See Cristobal Garcia.

1838, Nov. 7 (no. 5), San Miguel del Vado. ANTONIO REYES ARAGON (19),

son of Juan Ignacio Aragon and Maria Tomasa Flores, and Maria

Estefana Altagracia Gonzales (13), d. of Juan Cristobal Gonzales

- and Trinidad Lucero. — Witnesses: Antonio Saavedra (61), Jose Garcia (37) of Albuquerque, Matias Paiz (39), all married.
- 1838, Feb. 2 (no. 17), San Miguel del Vado. ANTONIO LUCAS DE JESUS ARAGON (22), son of Juan Esteban Aragon and Juana Maria ~~Eustaquia~~ Eustaquia Lucero, and Juana Maria Dolores Roybal (14), d. of Miguel Roybal, ~~and~~ deceased, and Ignacia Herrera. — Witnesses: Miguel Pacheco (27), Jose de Jesus Romo (34), Jose Esquibel (51), all married.
- 1839, Feb. 14 (no. 51), Albuquerque. CRESENCIO ARAGON (25), son of Pedro Aragon and Casilda Padilla, and Vibiana Gonzales (24), d. of Vicente Gonzales and Vibiana Chaves. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (65), widower, Juan Pedro Carvajal (46), married.
- 1839, July 11 (no. 62). MARIA DIMAS ARAGON, former wife of Miguel Lucero (q.v.).
- 1839, April 2 (no. 70). ANA MARIA ARAGON and Bernardo Valencia (q.v.).
- 1839, Oct. 7 (no. 148). MARIA ANTONIA ARAGON and Jesus Maria Cordova (q.v.).
- 1839, Mar. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Clara. JOSE VICENTE ARAGON and Maria Teodora Sisneros of S. Juan. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.
- 1842, Oct. 15 (no. 7). MARIA ALBERTA ARAGON and Juan Nepomuceno Rael (q.v.).
- 1842, Sept. 14 (no. 117), Albuquerque. JOSE MANUEL ARAGON (26) of Los Corrales, son of Eusebio Aragon and Maria Micaela Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Quirina Sandoval of the same place, d. of Juan Francisco Sandoval and Maria Juana Archibeque. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Perea (26),



→ Pablo Armijo (30), both of Albuquerque and single.

1843, Oct. (no. 12). MARIA NEPOMUCENA ARAGON and Juan Perfecto Romero (q.v.).

1843, June 15 (no. 96), Belen. ALEJO ARAGON (23), farmer, Navajo by nation living in Chamisal, reared in the house of Mariano Aragon and <sup>n</sup>Ma<sup>n</sup>uela Antonia Sanchez, both deceased, and Juana Maria Trujillo (19), reared in the house of Felipa Trujillo, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (67), Juan Montañ<sup>o</sup> (60), both farmers and married.

1843, Dec. 12 (no. 116), Tome. DON JOSE BENIGNO ARAGON and Da. Maria Rosalia Vigil. Dispensed, 2nd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1844, Dec. 1 (no. 34), San Felipe. FELIPE SANTIAGO ARAGON (24), farmer, n. of the Sandia parish living in Las Placitas, son of Antonio Aragon and Maria Manuela Gutierrez, and Maria Isabel Bernal (19), same origin and residence, d. of Jose Bernal and Maria Manuela Lucero, deceased. — Witnesses: Anastasio Lucero (45), n. of Albuquerque living in Algodones, Juan Sanchez (48) of Las Placitas, both farmers and married.

1844, Nov. 4 (no. 36). MANUEL ARAGON, former husband of Maria Rosa Gurule. See Pedro Romero.

1844, May 11 (no. 47), San Felipe. MANUEL ARAGON, n. of Valencia, farmer of Real de S. Francisco del Tuerto, son of Don Juan Aragon and Lorenza Baca, and Maria Teresa Baca, n. of Albuquerque living in El Tuerto, no parents given. — Witnesses: Joaquin Somoliano (42), n. of the Dept. of Potosi, escribiente and single, Esquipulas Pacheco, n. of Santa Fe, farmer and married.

- 1844, Oct. 22 (no. 85), Socorro. EULOGIO ARAGON (23), farmer, n. and res. of La Joya de Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Barbara Griego (18), n. of Sabinal living in La Joya, d. of Jose Gregorio Griego and Maria Rita Fajardo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (47), n. of Isleta, artesano and single, Salvador Maes (62), n. of Los Padillas, farmer and married.
- 1844, Sept. 11 (no. 109). MARIA JOSEFA ARAGON and Jose Patricio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1846, Nov. 24 (no. 64). MARIA VICTORIA ARAGON and Jose Ángel Chaves (q.v.).
- 1846, Mar. 6 (no. 79). MARIA RAFAELA ARAGON and Pablo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1846, Oct. 17 (no. 82), Belen. PABLO ARAGON (25), son of Tomas Aragon and Rafaela Trujillo, and Maria Gabaldon (18), d. of Jose Gabaldon and Maria Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Andres Luna (31), Marcos Baca (27).
- 1846, June 1 (no. 89). MARIA PETRA ARAGON and Jose Miguel Chaves (q.v.).
- 1847, May 16 (no. 29), Socorro. TEODOSIO ARAGON (26), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Tomas Aragon and Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Nicolasa Chaves (20), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Chaves and Concepcion Armijo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Rafael Abeyta (49), married, both farmers.
- 1847, Nov. 1 (nos 84-85), Parish? DON RAFAEL ARAGON and Da. Maria Altagracia Garcia. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1847, Mar. 11 (no. 110). ALBINA ARAGON and Tomas Gallegos (q.v.).

1847, Jan. 2 (no. 111). DOLORES ARAGON and Jose Rafael Garcia (q.v.).

1847, Feb. 27 (no. 116), Sandia. JUAN DE LOS ANGELES ARAGON (25) of Bernalillo, son of Miguel Aragon, deceased, and Guadalupe Lobato, and Maria Anastasia Lujan of the same place, d. of Domingo Lujan, deceased, and Maria Tomasa Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Juan Torres (27), Francisco Griego (40), farmers and married, both of Bernalillo.

1848, April 9 (no. 17), Cochiti. TEODORO DE JESUS ARAGON (18), farmer of the area, son of Francisco Esteban Aragon and Manuela Gutierrez, and Maria Florentina Lucero (18), d. of Rafael Lucero and Maria Josefa Jiron. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Aragon (32), Antonio Jose Gonzales (40), both farmers of the area and married.

1848, May 14 (no. 41). MARIA ANTONIA ARAGON, former wife of Juan Abeyta (q.v.).

1848, Nov. 29 (no. 82). MARIA MANUELA ARAGON and Jose Teodoro Mondragon (q.v.).

1848, Dec. 11 (no. 102). MARIA JOSEFA ARAGON and Pablo Garcia (q.v.).

1848, July 27 (no. 118), Belen. JOSE CRUZ ARAGON (20) of La Joya de Sevilleta, son of Roman Aragon and Maria Dolores Carrillo, and Maria Vibiana Moya, d. of Juan Cristobal Moya and Maria Soledad Romero. — Witnesses: Andres Maldonado (44), Pablo Garcia (50) both natives of La Joya and married.

1848, July 7 (no. 120), Belen. MIGUEL ARAGON (22) of Peralta, son of Santiago Aragon and Concepcion Baldonado, and Juana Valles (20) of

Tome, d. of Antonio Valles, deceased, and Gertrudis Baca. -- Witnesses:  
Fabian Lucero (43), Manuel Calles (30), both married.

1849, Jan. 25 (no. 26), Cochiti. EUSEBIO ARAGON (19), farmer, son of Pablo Aragon and Ignacia Josefa Montaño, and Encarnacion Gonzales (14), d. of Antonio Jose Gonzales and Tomasa Lucero. -- Witnesses: Jose Padilla (40), Lorenzo Griego (50), both farmers and married.

1849, Jan. 28 (no. 105). JUANA MARIA ARAGON and Jose Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1850, July 19 (no. 1). MARIA GUADALUPE ARAGON and Juan Cayetano Gonzales (q.v.).

1850, Nov. 22 (no. 7). MARIA VENERANDA ARAGON and Juan Garcia (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 12 (no. 24). MARIA SOLEDAD ARAGON and Juan Antonio Villalpando (q.v.).

1850, Jan. 5 (no. 87), Tome. FRANCISCO ARAGON and Maria Eduviges Baca.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1851, Aug. 9 (no. 113). MANUELA ARAGON and Juan Perea (q.v.).

1851, July 5 (no. 117a), Tome. EULOGIO ARAGON (25), n. of La Joya living in Peralta, widowed in 1st marriage of Barbara Griego, and Josefa Lopez, widow in 1st marriage of Teodoro Jollanco. -- Witnesses: Nestor Telles (the other not named).

1851, Jan. 16 (no. 119), Tome or Belen. VICENTE ARAGON and Candelaria Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1852, Feb. 1 (no. 15). MARIA GERTRUDIS ARAGON and Manuel Secundino Jiron (q.v.).

1852, June 1 (no. 56). MARIA FLORENCIA ARAGON and Jose Roque Candelaria (q.v.).

- 1853, Feb. 4 (no. 1). MARIA MARTINA ARAGON and Jose Francisco Lucero (q.v.).
- 1853, Mar. 3 (no. 2). MARIA REFUGIO ARAGON and Jesus Maria Garcia (q.v.).
- 1853, Jan. 6 (no. 7). JUANA ARAGON and Patricio Herrera (q.v.).
- 1854(?) (no. 14), San Felipe. Petition only. JUAN ARAGON of Algodones, son of Manuel Aragon and Maria Rafaela Gurule, and Maria Asencion Miera, d. of Jose Judas (Ignacio?) Miera and Maria Antonia Sisneros.
- 1854, April 15 (no. 24). MARIA ESTEFANA ARAGON, former wife of Luis Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1854, Mar. 12 (no. 31). MARIA INES ARAGON and Jesus Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1854, Dec. 2 (no. 72), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE VICTOR ARAGON (20) of Las Mulas, son of Antonio Aragon and Ana Maria Ulibarri, and Maria Isabel Coca (13) of the same place, d. of Jose Miguel Coca and Maria Juana Gomez. -- Witnesses: Julian Casados (28) of Rio de la Vaca, Manuel Ortiz (30) of El Guzano, both married.
- 1855, Sept. 22 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. FELICIANO (for Felipe) ARAGON (35), n. of S. Ildefonso living in S. Pedro, widowed of Maria Ignacia Lujan, and Maria Teodora Herrera (15), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of Viterbo Herrera and Maria Dolores Garcia. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Abeyta (66), Rafael Trujillo (45), both farmers and married.
- 1855, Feb. 8 (no. 50), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE DE JESUS ARAGON (22) of Antonchico, son of Roman Aragon and Margarita Perea, both deceased, and Maria Nicolasa Castillo (17) of the same place, d. of Jesus

Castillo and Isabel Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Pablo Martin (56),  
Jose Baca (23), both of Antonchico and married.

- 1855, June 20 (no. 55). MARIA ROSA ARAGON, former wife of Jose Reyes Flores <sup>(q.v.)</sup>.
- 1855, Sept. 15 (no. 67). MARIA DOLORES ARAGON and Tomas Encinas (q.v.).
- 1855, Dec. 22 (no. 85). MARIA INOCENCIA ARAGON and Jose Manuel Olguin (q.v.).
- 1856, Jan. 16 (no. 3), Santo Domingo. Petition only. HERMENEGILDO ARAGON,  
son of Jose Alejandro Aragon and Maria Dolores Blea, and Maria  
Rosario Apodaca, d. of Pascual Apodaca and Maria Nieves Lucero, all  
of Sile.
- 1856, Jan. 9 (no. 4). TEODORO ARAGON, former husband of Maria Florentina  
Lucero. See Francisco Vibian Lucero.
- 1856, Oct. 4 (no. 20). MARIA CAMILA ARAGON and Jose Ramirez (q.v.).
- 1856, (April 21 (no. 34). MARIA GREGORIA ARAGON and Juan Manuel Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1856, Nov. 14 (no. 68), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO ARAGON (16), n. and res.  
of El Quemado, son of Jose Rafael Aragon and Josefa Cordova, and  
Maria Dolores Bustos (15), n. and res. of the same place, d. of  
Jose Francisco Bustos, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gomez. — Witnesses:  
Buenaventura Fresquez (36), Francisco Valencia (40), both farmers  
and married.
- 1857 (no. 4). MARIA ABELINA ARAGON and Jose Nazario Lucero (q.v.).

- 1857, Dec. 29 (no. 10) Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS ARAGON (19), farmer, n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Jose Rafael Aragon and Maria Josefa Cordova, and Maria Rafaela Martinez (20), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, d. of Antonio Martinez and Maria Liduina Agüero. — Witnesses: Diego Trujillo (60), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, Cristobal Romero (70), n. and res. of El Quemado.
- 1858, May 2 (no. 8), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE CRUZ ARAGON, son of Jose Alejandro Aragon and Maria Dolores Blea, and Maria Juana Nieto, d. of Jose Dolores Nieto and Maria Marcelina Crespín. (Scrap.)
- 1858, Nov. 5 (nos. 14-15). MARIA LUZ ARAGON and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1859 (no. 3), Santo Domingo. Petition only. DAVID ARAGON, son of Albino Aragon, deceased, and Maria Victoria Sandoval, and Maria Rosario Salas, d. of Miguel Salas and Maria Guadalupe Hurtado, deceased, all of Peña Blanca.
- 1859, Oct. 29 (no. 28). MARIA TOMASA ARAGON and Jose Hermenegildo Fresquez (q.v.) ^
- 1860, Oct. 14 (no. 18). MARIA JUANA ARAGON and Nepomuceno Rico (q.v.).
- 1860, Sept. 23 (no. 22). ANA MARIA ARAGON and Roman Baca (q.v.).
- 1861, Jan. 28 (no. 14). MARIA TRINIDAD ARAGON and Jose Romualdo Montoya (q.v.).
- 1863, Jan. 1 (no. 8). FRANCISCO ARAGON, former husband of Maria Dolores Bustos. See Jose de Gracia Trujillo.
- 1865, Oct. 4 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL ARAGON (25), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Rafael Aragon, deceased, and Maria Josefa Cordova,

~~xxx~~ and Maria Juana Trujillo (20), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, d. of Jose Francisco Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Fernandez. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Bustos (40), Leonisio Alarid (35), n. of Santa Fe living in Santa Cruz, both farmers and married.

## ARANDA

1799, Oct. 20 (no. 7). MARIA DOLORES ARANDA and Pedro Asencio Perea (q.v.).

1820, June 2 (no. 30), Albuquerque. JUAN CRISTOBAL ARANDA (18), español, son of Don Antonio Aranda, deceased, and Da. Antonia Romero, and Soledad Armijo (12), española, d. of Don Santiago Armijo ~~xxx~~ and Da. Petra Perea. — Witnesses: Blas Griego (60), Juan Varela (50), Manuel Lopez (60), all españoles and married.

1830, Sept. 12 (no. 79), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ARANDA (24), mexicano of S. Pedro, son of Jose Aranda and Barbara Espinosa, and Maria Gertrudis Mestas, d. of Antonio Mestas and Maria Antonia Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (60), Juan Antonio Vigil (73), Tomas Abeyta (55), Jose Cormelio Olivas (52).

1830, May 14 (no. 99). MARIA DE JESUS ARANDA and Juan Nepomuceno Esquibel (q.v.).

1831, May 8 (no. 71), Albuquerque. PEDRO ARANDA, parents not given, and Da. Rosalia Jaramillo, d. of Jose Miguel Jaramillo, deceased, and Ana Maria Ortega. — Witnesses: Jose Mireles (56), Juan Cruz Jaramillo (30), Jose Miguel Lopez (86), Asencio Anaya (72).



1831, April 8 (no. 147). MARIA CARMEN ARANDA and Jose Antonio Mestas (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 1 (no. 194). MARIA DOLORES ARANDA and Jose Antonio Lopez (q.v.).

1833, Sept. 22 (1832, no. 194). MARIA JOSEFA ARANDA and Jose ~~Ramon~~ Ramon Abeyta (q.v.).

1835, April 19 (no. 77), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ARANDA (30 or 33) of S. Pedro, son of Jose Antonio Aranda, deceased, and Maria Barbara Espinosa, and Maria Francisca Herrera (25), d. of Jose Herrera, deceased, and Francisca Fresquez. — Witnesses: Sevriano Montoya (79), Juan Pablo Trujillo (28), Jacinto Garcia (25), all married.

1838, Nov. 25 (nos. 55-56). MARIA RAFAELA ARANDA and Juan Rafael Maes (q.v.).

~~1838~~

1841, Dec. 5 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. ANDRES ARANDA (26), son of Jose Antonio Aranda, deceased, and Maria Barbara Antonia Espinosa, and Maria Peregrina Abeyta (15) of S. Isidro, d. of Juan Antonio Abeyta and Maria Antonia Ribera. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo (56), Juan Antonio Lopez (66), both married.

1842, Nov. 20 (no. 148). MARIA IGNACIA ARANDA and Jose Ignacio Fresquez (q.v.)

1844, July 5 (no. 103), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO ARANDA (25), son of Antonio Aranda and Antonia Teresa de Jesus Romero, both deceased, and Ventura Montaño (19), d. of Toribio Montaño and Ana Maria Candelaria, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (60), Felipe Zamora (26), both married.

1844, Aug. 24 (no. 108). MARIA MANUELA ARANDA and Juan Pablo Archuleta (q.v.).

- 1845, May 1 (no. 73). MARIA DOLORES ARANDA and Francisco Herrera (q.v.).
- 1849, Feb. 2 (no. 67), Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL ARANDA (49), farmer, son of Jose Aranda, deceased, and Maria Barbara Antonia Espinosa, and Maria Soledad Trujillo (45), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Manuel Valverde. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Mondragon (530, married, Mariano Archuleta (60), both ~~married~~ farmers.
- 1852, Feb. 24 (no. 42), Santa Cruz. ANDRES ARANDA and Maria Leonarda Bustos. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree affinity. On petition of Don Gabriel Aranda.
- 1854, Dec. 26 (no. 8). MARIA ANTONIA ARANDA and Jose Emeterio Rael (q.v.).
- 1854, Nov. 12 (no. 98), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ARANDA (18), farmer, son of Jesus Aranda and Maria Gertrudis Mestas, and Maria Antonia Roybal (13), d. of Jose Ramon Roybal and Maria Ramona Montoya. — Witnesses: Atanasio Archuleta (40), Isidro Archuleta (31), n. of Las Truchas, both farmers and married.
- 1857, Jan. 24 (no. 28). MARIA JOSEFA CATARINA ARANDA and Juan Luis Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1858, Mar. 27 (no. 37). MARIA DOLORES ARANDA and Jose Matias Valdes (q.v.).
- 1858, Jan. 31 (no. 43). MARIA AGAPITA ARANDA and Juan de Jesus Martinez(q.v.).
- 1862, Nov. 9 (no. <sup>3</sup>2). MARIA JOSEFA ARANDA and Pedro Antonio Fresquez (q.v.).
- 1863, Jan. 22 (no. 20). MARIA MANUELA ARANDA and Antonio Eulogio Rodriguez (q.v.).
- 1865, Sept. 17 (no. 5). MARIA IGNACIA ARANDA, former wife of Jose Ignacio Fresquez (q.v.).

## ARCE

1833, Aug. 9 (no. 29), Sandia. JUAN JOSE DE ARCE (28), n. of Chihuahua living in Bernalillo, son of Don Jose Antonio de Arce and Maria Leonarda Hinojos, living in Chihuahua, and Maria Refugio Garcia of Bernalillo, d. of Gabriel Garcia and Maria Leonarda Perea. — Witnesses: Jose Chaves (54), Mariano Sanchez (35), Jose Antonio Montoya (33), all of Bernalillo.

## ARCHIBÉQUE

1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (25), n. of Bayona in France and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio. (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of N.M. Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26), n. of Tezcucoc, widow of Tomas de Hita who, on way from Mexico City, was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of Colony), had sent him for some mules of the wagon-train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.

Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years; Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochela in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years;

→ Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Santa Ana Pueblo, quotes letter he received at Parral from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato, said Padre Coca requesting Padre Farfan to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. — Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his Captain and Compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified. 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red-head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealousy because of latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertas (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning to New Mexico.

1716, Oct. 24 (no. 17) San Ildefonso. MIGUEL de <sup>ARCHIBEQUE</sup> ~~archieque~~ (20) of Santa Fe, son of Capt. Juan de Archibeque and Da. Antonia Gutierrez, deceased, and Da. Maria de Roybal, n. of New Mexico living in Fojoaque, d. of Capt. Ignacio de Roybal and Da. Francisca Gomez of the S. Ildefonso jurisdiction. — Witnesses: Juan Garcia de la Riva (34), Alguacil Mayor of the Holy Office and present Alcalde of Santa Fe, n. of Mexico City and married; Capt. Francisco Lorenzo Casados (46), n. of the Realms of Castile; at S. Ildefonso, Miguel de Sandoval Martinez, notary; Juan de Mestas (58) and Pedro Sisneros, both natives

of New Mexico and married. Pair married (no date given).

1716, Oct. 16 (no. 23). MARIA ARCHIBEQUE and Francisco Jose Casados (q.v.).

1719 (no. 8), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (48), n. of City of Bayona in France, widowed of Antonia Gutierrez, n. of Mexico City among the families who came to settle the Kingdom and widow of the Fulano Hita, son of Claudio de Archibeque and Maria de Armaña, both deceased, and Da. Manuela Roybal (22), n. of New Mexico, d. of Capt. ~~Man~~ Ignacio de Roybal, ~~Roybal~~ <sup>Roybal</sup> Alguacil Mayor of the Holy Office, and Da. Francisca Gomez (Robledo), n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Francisco Lorenzo de Casados (48), who knew groom for 23 years, and learned about death of 1st wife while at El Alamo in 1703; Diego Arias de Quiros (60), who saw 1st wife buried; Capt. Cristobal Torres (51), and Juan de Mestas (59) of Pojoaque. Pair married, Aug. 8, 1719.

1727, May 13 (no. 11). JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE, former husband of Manuela Roybal.

See Bernardino de Sena.

1791, June 3 (no. 3). MARIA GREGORIA ARCHIBEQUE and Jose Angel Lobato (q.v.).

1791, Aug. 14 (no. 9). CATARINA ARCHIBEQUE and Juan Andres Gonzales (q.v.).

1802, Sept. 4 (no. 25), Albuquerque. JUAN PABLO ARCHIBEQUE, español, m. of Bernalillo, son of Juan Domingo Archibeque and Maria Manuela Gutierrez, and Maria Micaela Tafoya, española, n. of El Paso del Norte living in Albuquerque, d. of Jose Maria Tafoya and Maria Barbara Maldonado. Bride had come with her parents in February; she first met groom on the fiesta of San Pedro (JUNE), when he came

with his Uncle Don Jose Garcia, Teniente of Angostura. -- Witnesses: Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary of Albuquerque; Juan Paulin Varela (62), Santiago Chaves (62), who mentions his daughter Elena Chaves and son-in-law Cristobal Jaramillo; Rafael Baca (39), español of Bernalillo. Don Agustín de la Peña, notary for the Rio Abajo; Teniente Don Vicente Lopez.

1814, Dec. 27 (no. 38), San Felipe. DOMINGO ARCHIBEQUE and Maria Dolores Ch(aves?). Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1814, Aug. 16 (no. 43), San Felipe. GASPAR ANTONIO ARCHIBEQUE (22) of Bernalillo, son of Agustin Archibeque and Manuela Chaves, and Maria Reyes Mirabal, d. of Miguel Mirabal and Maria Gertrudis Baca, ~~deceased~~ both deceased. -- Witnesses: Don Mariano Perea, Sr. Pedro Gutierrez, both "of more than mature age."

(1816-1833, Undated no. 84). MARIA PAULA ARCHIBEQUE and Jose Lucero (q.v.).

1820, Oct. 12 (no. ~~xxx~~<sup>125</sup>), Albuquerque. MATIAS ARCHIBEQUE of Sandia jurisdiction, son of Agustin Archibeque and Maria Manuela Chaves, and Maria Manuela Sanchez (16), d. of Felipe Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Ines Garcia. (Groom's and father's name entered as Archuleta, but corrected in the text.) -- Witnesses: Jose Saavedra, Victoriano Marquez.

1831, Jan. 23 (no. 29), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.), PEDRO JOSE ARCHIBEQUE (23) ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> Francisca Herrera (19), no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Juan Ignacio Ortega (46), Francisco Salas (30), Jose de Jesus Duran (28), all farmers and married.

- 1832, Oct. 5 (no. 65). MARIA PAULA ARCHIBEQUE and Manuel Antonio Herrera (q.v.).
- 1833, Aug. 30 (no. 30). MARIA DOLORES ARCHIBEQUE and Jose Acacio Lujan (q.v.).
- 1834, Oct. 4 (no. 1). MARIA GERTRUDIS ARCHIBEQUE and Pedro Jose Leyva (q.v.).
- 1834, Oct. 14 (no. 14). MARIA MANUELA ARCHIBEQUE and Juan Ignacio Solano (q.v.).
- 1834, June 17 (no. 147). MARIA REFUGIO ARCHIBEQUE and Gabino Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1843, Sept. 2 (no. 8). MARIA VICENTA ARCHIBEQUE and Juan Maria Gurule (q.v.).
- 1847, Aug. 8 (no. 16), Santo Domingo. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARCHIBEQUE (25), farmer, son of Gaspar Archibeque and Maria Reyes Mirabal, and Maria Antonia Serna (22), n. and res. of Algodones, d. of Pedro Serna, ~~and~~ deceased, and Maria Barbara Montaño. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Tenorio (36) of Peña Blanca, Lorenzo Pacheco (57), both farmers and married.
- 1849, Dec. 17 (no. 22), Santo Domingo. JOSE PEDRO ALCANTARA ARCHIBEQUE (19), farmer of Algodones, son of Romualdo Archibeque and Maria Encarnacion Montoya, and Maria Apolonia Cabeza de Baca (22) of Peña Blanca, d. of Don Jose Cabeza de Baca and Maria Dolores Gonzales, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel Serna (30), Antonio Jose Serna (35), both of Algodones, farmers and married.
- 1852, Aug. 30 (no. 58), Sandia. JOSE ARCHIBEQUE (22), farmer of Algodones, and Isabel Leyva (21), n. of the same place, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Lucas Gurule (43), Gaspar Archibeque (50), both natives of San Felipe parish, farmers and married.
- 1852, Aug. 30 (no. 58a), Sandia. SIMON ARCHIBEQUE <sup>(19)</sup> ~~(19)~~, farmer of Algodones, and Maria Juliana Garcia (14) of the same place, no parents given

for either. — Witnesses: Romualdo Archibeque (48), Lucas Gurule (43), both natives of San Felipe parish, farmers and married.

1854, Oct. 14 (no. 33), San Miguel del Vado. DOMINGO ARCHIBEQUE (26) of El Pueblo, son of Jose Antonio Archibeque and Marta Benavides, and Maria Socorro Encinas (16) of El Guzano, d. of Tomas Encinas and Rosa Roybal. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casaus, ~~notary~~ notary (all during this year); Manuel Sena (54), married, Juan Sandoval (50) widower.

1854, Dec. 23 (no. 65), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN ANDRES ARCHIBEQUE (25) of La Cuesta, son of Pedro Jose Archibeque and Francisca Herrera, and Maria Francisca Segura (18) of El Cerrito, d. of Juan Segura and Josefa Madrid. — Witnesses: Higinio Serna (40), Juan Apodaca (28).

1855, Aug. 13 (no. 10). MARIA DOLORES ARCHIBEQUE and Jose Fabian Ramirez(q.v.)

1859, Oct. 15 (no. 9). MARIA FELICIANA ARCHIBEQUE and Jose Albino Chaves(q.v.)

#### ARCHULETA

1682, April 2 (no. 9). MARIA ARCHULETA and Bartolome Trujillo (q.v.).

1693, Jan. 17 (no. 6). MARIA ARCHULETA, first wife of Bartolome Trujillo(q.v.).

1698, Aug. 24 (no. 9), Santa Fe. SALVADOR ARCHULETA (22) parents unknown, and Juana Garcia(17), parents unknown. — Witnesses: Diego Velasco, notary; Agustin Saiz (24), n. of New Mexico, Miguel Moran (26), n.



of Santa Fe, Francisco Garcia (25) and Andres Montoya (23), both natives of the Rio Abajo.

1703, Jan. 20 (no. 6). MARIA ARCHULETA and Miguel Martin (q.v.).

1705, Oct. 25 (no. 11). ANA MARIA ARCHULETA and Diego Velasquez (q.v.).

1710, July 24 (no. 2). FRANCISCA ARCHULETA and Francisco Gomez (q.v.).

1712, Aug. 31 (no. 7). MICAELA ARCHULETA and Pedro Fresqui ~~(q.v.)~~ (q.v.).

1713, Jan. 23 (no. 3), Santa Fe. JUAN JOSE ARCHULETA (27), mestizo, n. of El Paso del Norte and widowed of Maria Ramos, son of Agustin de Archuleta, mestizo, deceased, and Maria de la Cruz, both natives of New Mexico, and Maria de la Cruz (15), mestiza, n. of New Mexico, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Lucas Flores (40), Jose Mateo Varela (41), Miguel Moran (40) who always knew bride, and Diego Duran (40). Pair married, Feb. 14, 1713, with witnesses Juan Chirinos and Pedro de Rojas.

1714, April 14 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ARCHULETA (22), son of Capt. Juan de Archuleta, deceased, and Isabel Gonzales, natives of New Mexico, and Josefa Gonzales (20), d. of Andres Gonzales, n. of City of Zacatecas, and Francisca de Gamboa, n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Tomas Nuñez (52), n. of Zacatecas, married, who knew bride 18 years; Jose de Atienza (36), n. of Mexico City and married there; Sebastian Duran (38), n. of New Mexico, married; Domingo Martin (56), n. of New Mexico who says that groom had given his word to Casilda de Herrera; but latter,

deposes that groom got release by paying her 30 pesos. Pair married, May 8, 1714, with witnesses Andres de Archuleta and Josefa Martin.

1718, Nov. (no. 8), Santa Cruz. LUIS ARCHULETA (19) and Maria Martin (17).

(Here DM incomplete.) — Witnesses: Joaquin de Atienza (30). Pair married, Nov. 14, 1718, with witnesses Miguel Martin and Leonor Dominguez.

1718, Oct. 22 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. LUIS ARCHULETA, son of Capt. Juan de Archuleta, deceased, and Isabel Gonzales, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Martin, n. of New Mexico residing in Rio Arriba, d. of Antonio Martin and Ana Maria Gomez, deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Afan de Ribera, notary; Domingo Martin (60) and Lucas Flores, both of whom say that groom had already given his word to Juana Marquez; latter appears on her own and denies such a promise.

1719, Feb. 1 (no. 4). MICAELA ARCHULETA, former wife of Pedro Fresqui (q.v.).

1730, Aug. 5 (no. 5). MARIA JOSEFA ARCHULETA and Tomas Segura (q.v.).

1751, Dec. 16 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. ANDRES ARCHULETA (38), widower, and Maria Ignacia Martin (14), natural d. of Ana Maria Dominguez. — Witnesses; Jose Garcia de la Mora, notary; Juan Manuel Hurtado (51), Simon Martin (40), Salvador (?) Medina (58), Juan Trujillo (25).

1766, Mar. 22 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. JUAN ARCHULETA (40), widowed of Maria Valerio, son of Andres de Archuleta and Josefa Martin, both deceased,

and Maria Candelaria Cordova (19), d. of Gregorio Cordova and Barbara Valdes. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Antonio Fresquez (55), Pedro Ignacio Sanchez (30), Jose Sandoval (36) and Felipe Romero (50), these two of Rio Chiquito.

1772, Sept. 3 (no. 17), Albuquerque. MANUEL BALTASAR ARCHULETA (31), son of Feliciano Archuleta and Juana Medina, deceased, and Maria Hilaria Perea (15), d. of Matias Perea and Isabel Fernandez, deceased. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Laureano Lopez (43) and Crisostomo Ulibarri (48).

1779, Dec. 9 (no. 29). MARIA PAULA ARCHULETA and Juan Antonio Lopez (q.v.).

1779, Aug. 31 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JUAN BAUTISTA ARCHULETA (22), español, son of Jose Miguel Archuleta and Margarita Fresquez, and Josefa Montes Vigil (19), d. of Francisco Montes Vigil, deceased, and Lorenza Quintana. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Simon Martin (50), Jose Martin (36).

1780, April 20 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ARCHULETA (23), español, son of Lazaro Archuleta and Alberta Herrera, deceased, and Barbara Brujillo (20), natural d. of Manuela Trujillo. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Gregorio Cordova (67), Jose Fresquez (69).

1780, April 11 (no. 33). MARIA JULIANA ARCHULETA and Juan Jose Herrera (q.v.).

1785, Oct. 15 (nos. 18, 28), Santa Cruz. LUIS ARCHULETA (28), indio or coyote, natural son of Maria Guadalupe Archuleta, and Maria Francisca Luz Montoya (18), d. of Juan Jose Montoya, deceased, and Maria Luisa

Vigil. Dispensed, equal 4th degree of consanguinity. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Herrera (37), Antonio Loreto Varela (40), Felipe Cordova (26), Miguel Madrid (36).

1785, Nov. 26 (no. 20). MARGARITA ARCHULETA and Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

1787, Aug. 31 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL DE SAN JUAN ARCHULETA (21), español, son of Juan Antonio Archuleta and Isabel Gomez, and Ana Josefa Atencio (17), española, d. of Juan Atencio and Leonarda Salazar. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (25), Gregorio Lopez (41), Antonio ~~Lopez~~ Varela (49), Luis Lopez (23), all españoles.

1788, Oct. 11 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE ARCHULETA (24), son of Lazaro Archuleta and Alberta Herrera, both deceased, and Maria Encarnacion Romero (14), d. of Juan Domingo Romero and Maria Antonia Cordova. — Witnesses: Aducto Fresquez (46), Antonio Jose Tafoya (26), Felipe Garduño (25), Francisco Gonzales (30), all españoles.

1789, Feb. 13 (no. 37). MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA and Alejandro Trujillo (q.v.).

1789, Jan. 20 (nos. 55, 38), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ARCHULETA (34), n. of Santa Cruz living in Santa Clara jurisdiction, son of Lazaro Archuleta and Alberta Herrera, and Maria Antonia Cordova (30), española of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widow of Domingo Romero, d. of Jose Cordova and Pascuala Fernandez. — Witnesses: Pascual Medina (40), Manuel Gallegos (34), Melchor Lopez (46), Jose Antonio Mondragon (25), all españoles.

- 1789, Nov. 28 (no. 40), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA ARCHULETA (19), español, son of Manuel Archuleta and Matiana Trujillo, both deceased, and Juana Crespin (17), natural daughter of Manuela Crespin. — Witnesses: Santiago Gonzales (42), Manuel Antonio Valdes (24), Juan Jiron (60), Juan Bustos (70).
- 1790, Aug. 21 (no. 7), Santa Cruz. JUAN JULIAN ARCHULETA (25), son of Marcos Archuleta and Antonia Simona Madrid, and Ana Maria Valdes (14), española, d. of Pedro Antonio Valdes, Sr. Sindico de los Santos Lugares, and Maria Manuela Gonzales. — Witnesses: Felipe Cordova (42), Francisco Cardenas (50), Juan Sanchez (64), Francisco Antonio Mestas (20)
- 1791, Mar. 4 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ARCHULETA (24), español, son of Juan Antonio Archuleta and Isabel Gomez, and Joaquina Benavides (20), d. of Pablo Benavides, deceased, and Maria Gomez. — Witnesses: Pedro Quintana (44), Comisario de la Plaza, Lazaro Atencio (42), Juan Andres Archuleta (50), Antonio Lucero (44).
- 1792, Oct. 28 (no. 10). LUGARDA ARCHULETA and Juan Francisco Ortega (q.v.).
- 1792, June 12 (no. 15). BERNARDO ARCHULETA, former husband of Maria Paula Gonzales. See Salvador Montoya.
- 1793, Oct. 22 (no. 9). MARIA RITA RAFAELA ARCHULETA and Gregorio Cardenas (q.v.).
- 1795, Sept. 28 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. BLAS ARCHULETA, español, son of Juan Archuleta and Maria Cordova, both deceased, and Concepcion Lopez, española, d. of Melchor Lopez and Josefa Trujillo, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Lucero (40), Juan Antonio Montoya (43), Santiago Rodriguez (50), Juan Andres Duran (32).

- 1795, April 7 (no. 14). ESTEFANA ARCHULETA, former wife of Simon Bernal (q.v.).
- 1811, Aug. 3 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. DON JUAN DE JESUS ARCHULETA  $\wedge$  and Da. Maria Ignacia Martin. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1813, April 26 (no. 7), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA ARCHULETA and Maria Vibiana Valdes. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1814, Sept. 13 (no. 6), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO ARCHULETA (25), son of Pedro Archuleta and Ignacia Duran, and Maria Catarina Zamora, d. of Jose Cristobal Zamora and Margarita Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Losano (30), Felipe Blea (38).
- 1814 (no. 15). MARIA REYES ARCHULETA and Juan Antonio Sarte (q.v.).
- (1816-1833, Undated no. 104). JOSE ARCHULETA, former husband of Margarita Rodriguez Tafoya. See Dionisio Gutierrez.
- 1818, June 1 (no. 15). MARIA CRUZ ARCHULETA and Pedro Antonio Sisneros (q.v.).
- 1819, Octt 17 (no. 10). MARIA CANDELARIA ARCHULETA and Juan Cristobal Cerda (q.v.).
- 1819, Mar. 13 (no. 12). MARIA GERTRUDIS ARCHULETA and Antonio Espinosa (q.v.).
- 1819, Jan. 21 (no. 64). MARIA ARCHULETA, former wife of Isidro Aducto Fresquez (q.v.).
- 1819, Sept. 20 (no. 69), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL ARCHULETA, married to Francisca Guillen. Latter's sister, Juana Maria Guillen, accuses him of incest (carnal relations with her prior to the marriage. Paiz dispensed post factum, 1st degree affinity, transverse line.

- 1820, Oct. (no. 63), Santa Cruz. JOSE GERMAN ARCHULETA (20), español. natural son of Gertrudis Archuleta, the father now deceased, and Maria Ines Manzanares (20), española, d. of Lorenzo Manzanares and Casimira Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (54), Miguel Varela (41), Felipe Herrera (28), all españoles and married.
- 1820, Feb. 26 (no. 65), Santa Cruz. ISIDRO ANTONIO ARCHULETA (21), español, son of Juan de Jesus Archuleta and Maria Joaquina Benavides, and Encarnacion Bernal (18), española, d. of Juan Pedro Bernal and Maria Antonia Abeyta. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Olivas (60), married, Miguel Varela (40), married, Ventura Mestas (52), all españoles.
- (1821-1826, Undated no. 38), Abiquiu. ANTONIO JOSE ARCHULETA of Plaza de Guadalupe, vulgo Salazar, widowed of Asencion (Concepcion?) Olguin, and Maria Juana Manzanares of Plaza Santo Tomas, d. of Ignacio Manzanares and Teodora Lucero, both deceased. (Scrap.)
- 1821, Sept. 4 (no. 15). HIPOLITA ARCHULETA, former wife of Luis Maria Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1821, Oct. 27 (no. 63), Santa Cruz. GREGORIO ANTONIO ARCHULETA (20), español, son of Juan de Jesus Archuleta and Joaquina Benavides, and Maria Apolonia Gallegos (25) of Los Ranchitos, d. of Santiago Gallegos and Maria Antonia Crespín. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (52), Ignacio Vigil (61), San Juan Martin (63), the last two married.
- 1821, Feb. 5 (no. 68), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO ARCHULETA and Maria Francisca Romero. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity touching on the 3rd, transverse line. Marriage blessed, May 2, 1821.

- 1822, Oct. 25 (no. 18), Albuquerque. JOSE AGUSTIN ARCHULETA (25), español, n. of the Santo Domingo jurisdiction, no parents given, and Maria Dolores Sanchez (15), española, d. of Bartolo Sanchez and Rafaela Lopez. — Witnesses: Andres Lucero (48), Jose Saavedra (76), Franciáco Duran (61), all españoles and married.
- 1823, Dec. 23 (no. 1). MARIA CONCEPCION ARCHULETA and Juan Manuel Peña (q.v.).
- 1823, Jan. 3 (no. 23), Albuquerque. ANTONIO MATEO ARCHULETA (25), son of Antonio Archuleta and Josefa Lujan, and Lorenza Reyes Sedillo, d. of Joaquin Sedillo and Maria Guadalupe Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Victoriano Marquez (58), Juan Domingo Garcia (61).
- 1824, Mar. 25 (no. 18), Abiquiu. CANDIDO ARCHULETA (20) of Ojo Caliente, son of Antonio Archuleta and Maria Martin, both deceased, and Teodora Alire (15) of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Alire and Maria Luz Sisneros. — Witnesses: Diego Naranjo (28) of Ojo Caliente, Isidro Martin (30), Domingo Trujillo (50), Jose Rafael Duran (44) of Plaza de la Capilla.
- 1824, Feb. 21 (no. 103), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO ARCHULETA (32), mexicano, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Montoya 7 years ago, son of Juan de Jesus Archuleta and Joaquina Benavides, and Maria Manuela Gallegos (18), d. of Miguel Gallegos and Guadalupe Rael. — Witnesses: Antonio Clivas (77), San Juan Martin (77), Antonio Lucero (82), all married.

1824, Feb. 21 (no. 103), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO ARCHULETA (32), mexicano, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Montoya 7 years ago, son of Juan de Jesus Archuleta and Joaquina Benavides, and Maria Manuela Gallegos (18), d. of Miguel Gallegos and Guadalupe Rael. — Witnesses: Antonio Clivas (77), San Juan Martin (77), Antonio Lucero (82), all married.



- 1824, Feb. 13 (no. 110), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE ARCHULETA (25), mexicano of Plaza de Dolores, son of Jose Maria Archuleta and Juana Crespín, deceased, and Maria Refugio Martin (24) of La Cuchilla, d. of Andres Martin, deceased, and Maria Olaya Martines. — Witnesses: Bernardo Abeyta (53), Gregorio Duran (60), Juan Vigil (60), all married and farmers.
- 1824, Mar. 6 (no. 116), Santa Cruz. JOSE ENCARNACION ARCHULETA (27), mexicano, son of Luis Archuleta, deceased, and Francisca Luz Montoya, and Maria Manuela Quintana of La Mesilla, adopted d. of Miguel Quintana and Margarita Lucero, both deceased. (Dolores Ribera in text). — Witnesses: San Juan Martin (78), Antonio Lucero (82), Antonio Jose Olivas (78), all married.
- 1824, Feb. 28 (no. 131). MARIA ISIDORA ARCHULETA and Jose Ramon Lucero(q.v.).
- 1825, Aug. 28 (no. 4). MARIA DOLORES ARCHULETA and Jose Pablo Quintana(q.v.).
- 1825, Aug. 3 (no. 6). JULIANA ARCHULETA and Manuel Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1825, Aug. 7 (no. 22), Abiquiu. HERMENEGILDO ARCHULETA (31) of La Puente, son of Manuel Archuleta, deceased, and Matilde Martines, and Maria Bartola Lopez (19), d. of Ramon Lopez and Maria Luz Martines. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Valdes (43 of Plaza S. Rafael, Francisco Bustos (26) of Plaza S. Francisco, Antonio Trujillo (55) of Ojo Caliente, Pablo Lucero (45) of Moqui.
- 1825, Sept. 28 (no. 76). JUANA ARCHULETA, former wife of Jose Maria Lu<sup>(q.v.)</sup>Jan ^.

- 1826, May 1 (no. 11). MARIA JUANA ARCHULETA and Manuel Antonio Julian Montoya (q.v.).
- 1826, April 18 (no. 22). MARIA LUISA ARCHULETA and Ramon Sisneros (q.v.).
- 1827, Feb. 1 (no. 8), San Ildefonso. ANTONIO ARCHULETA of El Rancho, son of Juan Cruz Archuleta and Maria Josefa Gallegos, and Juana Matiana Gonzales (26), d. of Cristobal Gonzales and Maria Antonia Varela. --Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (65), Jose Maria Saiz (38), Antonio Candalaria Aragon (26), Juan Moya (46).
- 1827, April 2 (no. 34). MARIA FELIPA ARCHULETA and Reyes Torres (q.v.).
- 1827, May 26 (no. 55). JUANA MARIA ARCHULETA and Juan Cristobal Garcia (q.v.).
- 1827, April 22 (no. 113). ANA JOSEFA ARCHULETA and Jose Mariano Villalpando (q.v.).
- 1827, Feb. 3 (no. 118). MARIA ISIDORA ARCHULETA and Jose Pablo Sisneros (q.v.).
- 1827, May 14 (no. 126). MARIA CELEDONIA ARCHULETA and Pedro Alcantara Herrera (q.v.).
- 1828, April 5 (no. 130). MARIA CARMEN ARCHULETA and Jose Andres Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1828, Nov. 8 (no. 136). JUANA MARIA ESQUIPULAS ARCHULETA and Manuel Antonio Martin (q.v.).
- 1829, Oct. 2 (no. 87). JUANA RAFAELA ARCHULETA and Pablo Gomez (q.v.).

1829, April 18 (no. 92), Santa Cruz. JOSE PABLO ARCHULETA (27), mexicano of Plaza de Guadalupe, son of Juan Jose Archuleta and Encarnacion Romero, and Maria Ramona Sanchez (14 or 19) of the same place, d. of Juan Ponciano Sanchez and Victoria Mesyas. — Witnesses: Miguel Romero (40), Ramon Fresquez (63).

1829, April 18 (no. 104). INES ARCHULETA and Ventura Mestas (q.v.).

1829, Oct. 31 (no. 114). San Ildefonso. JUAN VENTURA ARCHULETA (18) of El Rancho, son of Juan Cruz Archuleta and Josefa Gallegos, and Maria Josefa Casados, d. of Felipe Casados and Maria Manuela Gomez. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gonzales (70), Juan Antonio Perea (39), Francisco Roybal (45), Felipe Tafoya.

1830, Mar. 21 (no. 78), Cochati. ANTONIO ARCHULETA (25) of Peña Blanca, son of Pablo Archuleta, ~~xxx~~ deceased, and Juana Dolores Sandoval, and Mariana Gonzales of the same place, d. of Jose Gonzales and Vibiana Lucero, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Armijo (61), Miguel Montoya (35), Gervasio Aragon (43).

1830, April 25 (no. 97). ANTONIO JOSE ARCHULETA, former husband of Maria Refugio Martin. See Juan Antonio Gonzales.

1831, May 22 (no. 8). MARIA JUANA GUADALUPE ARCHULETA and Ramon Antonio Espinosa (q.v.).

1831, Mar. 13 (no. 28). MARIA LUZ ARCHULETA and Ramon Atencio (q.v.).

1831, Aug. 22 (no. 150). MARIA MARGARITA ARCHULETA and Hipolito Martinez (q.v.).

- 1831, Aug. 24 (no. 37), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol. 4). NEPOMUCENO ARCHULETA (23) and Peregrina Trujillo (17), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Apodaca (40), Manuel de Jesus Sandoval (22), married, Cayetano Dominguez, all farmers.
- 1832, Nov. 30 (no. 5). MARIA JUANA ARCHULETA and Jose Antonio Mestas (q.v.).
- 1832, April 12 (no. 7), Abiquiu. PASCUAL BAYLON ARCHULETA (28) of El Rito, widowed in 1st marriage of Antonia Vicenta Naranjo, and Maria Serafina Salazar (20) of the same place, d. of Miguel (Cristobal?) Salazar, deceased, and Maria Cruz Varos. — Witnesses: Manuel Atencio (38), Juan Jose Martin (32), Julian Montoya (24), Jose Manuel Ribera (48), all married.
- 1832, Mar. 16 (no. 161), Abiquiu. JOSE MIGUEL ARCHULETA (30), son of Manuel Archuleta, deceased, and Matilde Martin, and Maria Estefana Reyes Sisneros (15) of the Santa Clara parish, d. of Alejandro Sisneros, deceased, and Maria Angela Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Trujillo (32), Nicolas Lujan (56), both married, Juan Cristobal Mestas (32), Juan Miguel Povijua (33).
- 1832, Jan. 14 (no. 172). MARIA ANTONIA ARCHULETA and Jose Rafael Varela (q.v.).
- 1832, Dec. 2 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 14). JOSE ATANASIO ARCHULETA (20), son of Pablo Archuleta and Petrona Trujillo, and Maria Juana Medina (15), d. of Antonio Reyes Medina and Maria Antonia Rodriguez. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (62), widower, Juan Miguel Madrid (27) and Jose Ignacio Olivas (30) both married.

- 1833, Sept. 20 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 27). JOSE BERNABE ARCHULETA (22), son of Jose Ramon Archuleta and Maria Luz Garcia, and Maria Ignacia Sandoval (20), d. of Nicolas Sandoval and Rosa Quintana. — Witnesses: Tomas Abeyta (51), Jose Lopez (30), Reyes Martin (40), all married.
- 1833, Jan. 27 (no. 81). TEODORA ARCHULETA and Tomas Ulibarri (q.v.).
- 1833, April 19 (no. 2), Abiquiu. TOMAS DE AQUINO ARCHULETA (24), son of Juan Antonio Archuleta and Juna Martin, and Maria Josefa Molina (23), widow in 1st marriage of Nicolas Garcia. — Witnesses: Pascual Gonzales (69), Nicolas Trujillo (30), Juan Agsutin Chaves (52), Pedro Leon Lujan (35), all married.
- 1833, Dec. 25 (no. 49), Santa Cruz. MANUEL SALVADOR ARCHULETA, son of Juan Cristobal Archuleta and Maria Francisca Guillen, and Maria Guadalupe Madrid, d. of Ignacio Madrid and Maria Dolores Villaescusa (?). — Witnesses: Gregorio Valencia (45), Ramon Fresquez (30), Manuel Tafoya (54), Juan Antonio Abeyta (50).
- 1833, Jan. 8 (no. 76). MARIA LUISA ARCHULETA and Anselmo Martinez (q.v.).
- 1833, ~~March 2~~ <sup>June 7</sup> (no. 97), Tome. JUAN JOSE ARCHULETA of El Manzano, son of Jose Antonio Archuleta, deceased, and Maria Catarina Arroyos, and Maria Vibiana Garcia, d. of Antonio Jose Garcia, deceased, and Barbara Gonzales. — Witnesses: Juan Herrera (60), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50), Joaquin Sanchez (40), Francisco Herrera (35).

- 1834, Sept. 6 (no. 16), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE CRISANTO ENCARNACION ARCHULETA (21), son of Jose Miguel Archuleta and Maria Guadalupe Baca, and Maria Altagracia Vigil (15), d. of Gregorio Vigil and Francisca Antonia Sanchez, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Esteban Lopez (58), Jose Antonio Casados (47), Bartolome Montoya (40) all married.
- 1834, May 1 (no. 63), Tome. FELIPE ARCHULETA, ~~Mexicana, son of~~ <sup>mexicana, son of</sup> Miguel Archuleta and Monica Lopez, and Maria Gonzales, mexicana, d. of Juan Gonzales and Paula Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Torres (32), Ramon Sisneros (27).
- 1834, Oct. 11 (no. 129), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL ARCHULETA (928), of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Jose Francisco Archuleta and Maria Josefa Sandoval, and Maria Ramona Trujillo (20) of El Potrero de Dolores, d. of Diego Trujillo and Maria Serafina Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Clivas (59), Pedro Cordova (40), both married, Jose Mariano Abeyta (69), widower.
- 1834, Sept. 2 (no. 132), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL ANTONIO ARCHULETA (38) of Plaza de Guadalupe, son of Juan Jose Archuleta and Maria Asencion Romero, and Ana Maria Montoya (20) of S. Isidro, d. of Severiano Montoya and Nicolasa Sanchez. — Witnesses: Manuel Bustos (74), Domingo Maes (60), Bartolo Quintana (48), all married.
- 1834, Nov. 30 (no. 138), San Juan. Banns notice. JOSE CELEDON ARCHULETA of Santa Cruz, son of Tomas Archuleta, deceased, and Ana Maria Valdes, and Maria Benita Montoya, d. of Miguel Montoya, deceased, and Mair Antonia Lopez.

- 1834, Jan. 25 (no. 145) Santa Cruz. JUAN ABAD ARCHULETA of El Ranchito, son of Pablo Archuleta and Petrona Trujillo, and Maria Isidora Quintana, d. of Jose Fausto Quintana and Maria Antonia Vigil, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Domingo Lopez (45), Juan Antonio Olivas (54), Juan Antonio Abeyta (50), Jose Estanislao Trujeque (35).
- 1835, Dec. 11 (no. 44). MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA and Juan Manuel Sanchez(q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 17 (no. 13), Taos. JOSE PABLO ARCHULETA (25), farmer of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Francisco Archuleta, deceased, and Juana Maria Leal, and Maria Tomasa Chaves (18) of the same place, d. of Eoreto Chaves and Maria Gabriela Espinosa. — Witnesses: Juan Eugenio Bueno (62), n. of Santa Cruz living in El Rancho, Tomas Herrera (28), n. of S. Juan living in El Rancho, Antonio Jose Mondragon<sup>(23)</sup> n. of Taos, all farmers and married.
- 1836, Feb. 28 (no. 18). MARIA INES ARCHULETA, former wife of Hipolito Romero (q.v.).
- 1836, May 2 (no. 88), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO ARCHULETA (24) of Plaza de Dolores, son of Jose Maria Archuleta and Leonisia Martin, and Maria del Pilar Benavides (19) of S. Buenaventura, d. of Jose Manuel Benavides and Apolonia Moran. — Witnesses: Jose Dolores Trujillo (27), Antonio Martin (30), both married, Francisco Antonio Trujillo (38), widower.
- 1836, Oct. 22 (no. 103). MARIA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Jose Olivas (q.v.).
- 1837, May 27 (no. 9). CRISTOBAL ARCHULETA, former husband of Maria Dolores Lucero. See Cresencio Polinares.

- 1837, Sept. 23 (no. 38). MARIA FRANCISCA ARCHULETA and Jose Manuel Garcia<sup>(q.v.)</sup>.
- 1837, Sept. 3 (nos. 61, 63), San Ildefonso. JOSE CRUZ ARCHULETA (26) of Santa Clara, son of Antonio Archuleta and Clara Sandoval, deceased, and Maxima Ortiz (22), d. of Alejandro Ortiz and Dolores Gonzales. — Witnesses: Felipe Gonzales (41), Mariano Salas (30), Santiago Lucero (38), all married.
- 1837, July 5 (no. 74). MARIA JOSEFA ARCHULETA and Juan de Jesus Rael (q.v.).
- 1838, Jan. 20 (no. 15). MARIA TOMASA ARCHULETA and Isidro Montaño (q.v.).
- 1839, Feb. 16 (no. 15). MARIA ISIDORA ARCHULETA and Andres Candido Vigil<sup>(q.v.)</sup>.
- 1839, Feb. 3 (no. 17). MARIA ANTONIA ARCHULETA, former wife of Juan Jose Paiz (q.v.).
- 1839, Sept. 29 (no. 110), Tome. ANSELMO ARCHULETA of Sabinal, widowed of <sup>a</sup>Juana Maria Lopez, and Maria Concepcion Serna, d. of Jose Maria Serna and Maria Antonia Moya. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (60), Concepcion Laborieta (40), Gabriel Saavedra (38).
- 1839, Nov. 22 (no. 138). MARIA EPIFANIA ARCHULETA and Juan de Jesus Martin (q.v.).
- 1839, Mar. 31 (no. 141), Santa Cruz. JOSE ARCHULETA (35), farmer, son of Juan Jose Archuleta and Maria Encarnacion Rome<sup>RO</sup>~~EX~~, and Maria Manuela Montoya (20) of La Mesilla, widow of Juan de Jesus Ribera, and d. of Severiano Montoya and Maria Nicolasa Sanchez. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (60), Ignacio Madrid (50), n. of Santa Fe, both married, Joaquin Valdes (70), widower, all farmers.



- 1839, Aug. 17 (no. 151). MARIA ANASTASIA ARCHULETA and Jose Rafael Martinez (q.v.).
- 1842, Sept. 18 (no. 131), Santa Cruz. EUGENIO ARCHULETA (24), son of Tomas Archuleta, deceased, and Ana Maria Valdes, and Maria Romualda Valencia (16), d. of Manuel Felix Valencia and Maria Quiteria Lopez. — Witnesses: Nicolas Sisneros (60), married, Ramon Fresquez (40), widower.
- 1842, Jan. 2 (no. 151). MARIA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Martin (q.v.).
- 1843, April 15 (no. 64), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL ARCHULETA (40), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Francisca Guillen, and Maria Trinidad Lopez (37), d. of Juan Antonio Lopez and Maria Ignacia Valeriom deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (74), widower, Jose Rafael Martinez (60), married.
- 1843, Dec. 23 (no. 78), Santa Cruz. JOSE ESQUIPULAS ARCHULETA ~~AND~~ and Maria Romualda Trujillo. Dispensed, 4th degree affinity.
- 1844, Aug. 24 (no. 108), Santa Cruz. JUAN PABLO ARCHULETA (25), farmer, n. of S. Miguel del Ranchito, son of Tomas Archuleta, deceased, and Ana Maria Valdes, and Maria Manuela Aranda (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Aranda, deceased, and Barbara Espinosa. — Witnesses: Mariano Valdes (40), cantor, Jose Antonio Mondragon (50), farmer, both married.
- 1844, July 3 (no. 117). MARIA JUSTA ARCHULETA and Ignacio Velasquez (q.v.).

- 1844, Nov. 16 (no. 125), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO ARCHULETA (25), farmer, son of Jose Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martinez, and Maria Estefana Ortega (18) of S. Buenaventura del Cerro, d. of Luis Ortega and Maria Dolores Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (60), farmer, Mariano Valdes (45)℄, cantor, both widowers.
- 1845, Dec. 26 (no. 63), Santa Cruz. JOSE DEL CARMEN ARCHULETA (28), farmer, son of Juan Cristobal Archuleta and Maria Francisca Guillen, deceased, and Maria Nestora Mestas, n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of Hermenegildo Mestas and Dolores Garcia. — Witnesses: Celedon Herrera (50), single, Pedro Aranda (41), married, both farmers.
- 1846, Oct. 24 (no. 50), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO AGAPITO ARCHULETA (30), son of Diego Archuleta and Maria Francisca Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Jacinta Montoya (19) of La Puebla, d. of Juan Francisco Montoya and Maria Guadalupe Lopez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Romualdo Lucero (35), Antonio Roman Garcia (38), both farmers and married.
- 1846, Nov. 14 (no. 53), Santa Cruz. HIPOLITO ARCHULETA and Maria de Jesus Maes. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line.
- 1846, Nov. 16 (no. 55), Santa Cruz. ISIDRO ARCHULETA (21), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Pedro Archuleta and Maria Francisca Romero, and Maria Catarina Alarid (21) of S. Miguel el Grande, d. of Ignacio Alarid and Maria Dolores Trujillo. — Witnesses: Matias Medina (49) of El Potrero, Esteban Baca (45), n. of Santa Fe living in La Cuchilla, both farmers and married.

1848(no. 69). MARIA ENCARNACION ARCHULETA and Jose Agüero (q.v.).

1848, Dec. 14 (no. 79), Santa Cruz. ISIDRO ANTONIO ARCHULETA (28), farmer of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Jose Francisco Archuleta, deceased, and Maria Josefa Sandoval, and Maria Estefana Martin (16) of the same place, d. of Jose Miguel Martin and Maria Dolores Bustos. — Witnesses: Diego Antonio Trujillo (50) of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, Juan Antonio Pacheco (42), n. of S. Juan, both farmers and married.

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 32), Socorro. JOSE FRANCISCO ARCHULETA (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Jose Cruz Archuleta and Maria Manuela Flores, and Maria Barbara Cordova (19), n. of the same place, d. of Marcos Cordova and Juana Duran. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), married(?), Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1850, Feb. 13 (no. 71), Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE NAZARIO ARCHULETA (16), farmer, son of Pablo Archuleta and Maria Ramona Sanchez, and Maria Anastasia Roybal (17), n. and res. of S. Ildefonso, d. of Jose Maria Roybal and Maria Soledad Trujillo, deceased. -- Witnesses: Pedro Herrera (50), Juan Antonio Pacheco (43), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.

1850, Feb. 9 (no. 73). MARIA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Juan Marcelino Roybal(q.v.).

1851, Nov. 16 (no. 79). MARIA RAFAELA ARCHULETA and Jose Miguel Lopez<sup>ez</sup>(q.v.).

1851 (no. 87), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE MATA ARCHULETA (30), farmer, son of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin, and Maria Asencion Garcia (16), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of ~~xxxx~~<sup>Jose</sup> Rafael Garcia and

- Maria Casilda Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Martin (62), Antonio Cipriano Olivas (52), both farmers and married.
- 1851, June 28 (no. 93), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA ARCHULETA (20), farmer, son of Juan Jose Archuleta, deceased, and Maria Manuela Sanchez, and Maria Dolores Cardenas(19), d. of Francisco Cardenas and Juana Mestas, both deceased. — Witnesses: Gabriel Maes (60), Juan Pablo Ortega (20), both farmers and married.
- 1851 (no. 100). MARIA RAFAELA ARCHULETA and Miguel Lopez (q.v.).
- 1851, Nov. 19 (no. 108), Santa Cruz. DON JOSE IGNACIO ARCHULETA and Da. Maria Natividad Romero. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree of consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1852, Nov. 28 (no. 19), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES ARCHULETA (24), farmer, n. of S. Antonio, son of Anselmo Archuleta and Concepcion Serna, and Maria Nicanor Sedillo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Antonio Sedillo and Victoria Torres. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1852, June 22 (no. 48), Tome. JUAN ARCHULETA of El Manzano, son of Juan Archuleta and Dolores Garcia, and Manuela Luna, d. of Vicente Luna and Gregoria Gabaldon. — Witnesses: Francisco Gonzales, Jose de Jesus Maldonado.
- 1853, Jan. 6 (no. 15), Socorro. PEDRO ARCHULETA (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, widowed in 1st marriage of Petra Lopez, and Trinidad Herrera (18),

n. of the same place, d. of Mariano Herrera and Maria Angela Torres.

— Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1853, Dec. 20 (no. 54). MARIA NESTORA APODACA and Jose Felix Fernandez (q.v.).

1854, April 16 (no. 92), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ESTEBAN ARCHULETA (26), farmer, natural son of Nicolasa Archuleta, and Maria Manuela Martinez (24), d. of Antonio Martinez, deceased, and Maria Isidora Fresquez.  
— Witnesses: Casildo ~~xxx~~ de Prada (29), n. of El Paso del Norte, single, Pedro Alcantara Herrera (54), married, both farmers.

1854, Nov. 28 (no. 96), Santa Cruz. BARTOLO ARCHULETA (22), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Ramon Archuleta and Maria Rosa Martinez, and Maria Natividad Cordova (19), n. and res. of N. Sra. del Rosario, d. of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Martinez.  
— Witnesses: Antonio Valdes (46), farmer and married, Severiano Martinez (23), escribano and single.

1854, Feb. 25 (no. 107), Santa Cruz. DON JUAN IGNACIO LUCAS ARCHULETA of S. Isidro and Maria Josefa Medina. Dispensed, 2nd Degree of consanguinity, transverse line. — Don Jose Cruz Garcia of Pojoaque recommended to gather tithes in the Pojoaque-S. Ildefonso district.

1854, Nov. 25 (no. 110). MARIA ROSARIO ARCHULETA and Apolinario Casados(q.v.).

1854, April 18 (no. 117). MARIA JUANA ARCHULETA and Jose Mariano Quintana(q.v.).

1856, Jan. 5 (no. 58). MARIA NICOLASA REYES ARCHULETA and Tomas Mestas (q.v.).

- 1856, Dec. 14 (no. 70), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ARCHULETA (50), farmer, n. and res. of S. Miguel, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Luz Varos, and Maria Manuela Valdes (40), n. and res. of the same place, widow of Pedro Martinez. — Witnesses: Mariano Archuleta (60), farmer and married, Hermenegildo Martinez (50).
- 1857, Dec. 26 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JOSE EUGENIO ARCHULETA (38), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Ranchito, widowed in 1st marriage of Romualda Valencia, and Maria Josefa Patron (23), n. of Chama living in S. Miguel, d. of Juan Antonio Patron and Maria Manuela Velarde. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Sanchez (25), n. of Chama living in Santa Cruz, Jose Ramon Maes (57) farmer and widower.
- 1857, Jan. 1 (no. 25), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANASTASIO ARCHULETA (29), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Pedro Antonio Archuleta and Maria Francisca Romero, and Maria Antonia Montoya (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Ignacio Montoya and Maria Rafaela Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Blas Padilla (35), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, Juan Antonio Pacheco (50), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.
- 1858, Jan. 31 (no. 43). EPIFANIA ARCHULETA, former wife of Juan de Jesus Martinez (q.v.).
- 1858, May 1 (no. 48). MARIA CRUZ ARCHULETA and Mariano Valdes (q.v.).
- 1858, Aug. 27 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ARCHULETA (18), farmer, natural son of Saturnina Archuleta, deceased, and Maria ~~Exikann~~

- Cayetana Cardenas (16), d. of Carmen Cardenas and Maria Casilda Atencio.  
— Witnesses: Jose Valentin Martin (30), Jose Bernardo Lopez (24),  
both farmers and married.
- 1859, Sept. 9 (no. 25), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ARCHULETA (15), n. and  
res. of Los Cuarteles, son of Jose Alejandro Archuleta and Maria  
Vibiana Martin, and Maria Isabel Bustos (15), n. and res. of the  
same place, d. of Miguel Bustos and Maria Martina Medina. — Witnesses:  
Jose Ramon Mestas (60), Francisco Martin (50), both farmers and married.
- 1859, Dec. 14 (no. 30). MARIA CRUZ ARCHULETA and Jose Benito Vigil (q.v.).  
(q.v.).
- 1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20). JUANA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Antonio Abeyta (q.v.).
- 1861, Dec. 19 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ARCHULETA (46), widowed in 1st  
marriage of Maria Francisca Mondragon, and Maria Tomasa Sanchez (24),  
n. of Rio Arriba living here, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Fernandez.  
— Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco, notary; Benito Madrid (46),  
Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.
- 1862, Dec. 11 (no. 1). MARIA PAULA ARCHULETA and Jose Miguel Ruybali (q.v.).
- 1863, Feb. 8 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. AGAPITO ARCHULETA (34), widowed in 1st  
marriage of Jacinta Montoya, and Maria Natividad Nepomucena Olivas  
(36), widow in 1st marriage of Gregorio Herrera. — Witnesses:  
Gabriel Maes (65), married, Ramon Ontiveros (40), single, both farmers.
- 1864, Jan. 1 (no. 3). MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA and Jose Guadalupe Mascareñas  
(q.v.).
- 1866, Jan. 12 (no. 3). MARIA ENCARNACION ARCHULETA and Jose Martin Teodoro  
Bustos (q.v.).

## ARCHUNDI

1831, April 2 (nos. 121-122), Belen. JOSE MARIA ARCHUNDI of the Laguna district, widowed of Manuela Chaves, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves. Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree affinity.

## ARELLANO

1698, Aug. 1 (no. 2), Santa Fe. CRISTOBAL DE ARELLANO (24), n. of Villa de Aguascalientes and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, son of Nicolas de Arellano and Leonor Ruiz de Esparza, both deceased, and Da. Graciana Romero (18), d. of Capt. Francisco Romero and Da. Francisca Ramirez de Salazar, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Diego Velasco, notary; Salvador Matias (22), soldier of Santa Fe; Antonio Duran de Armijo (22), n. of Zacatecas; Silvestre Pacheco (36), n. of Santa Fe; Antonio Sisneros (30), n. of Rio Abajo.

1775, Nov. 17 (no. 6), San Juan. FRANCISCO ARELLANO (33) of N. Sra. de la Soledad in Rio Arriba, natural son of Josefa Arellano, and Maria Luz Cordova (32), widow of Pablo Francisco Villalpando, d. of Antonio Cordova and Maria Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Lobato, notary; Juan Antonio Pacheco.

1822, April 30 (no. 45), Tome. JOSE ATILANO ARELLANO, español, n. of Culiacan, in Tome 1 year, son of Jose Cruz Arellano and Maria Francisca Valenzuela, both deceased, and Maria Luciana Torres, española of Las Manzanas, d. of Antonio Torres and Maria Guadalupe Marquez. — Witnesses:



- Jose Luciano Castañeda (60), Escolastico Molina (30), Juan Mestas (30).
- 1832, Jan. 5 (no. 54), Taos. JOSE ANTONIO ARELLANO (25), farmer of Arroyo Hondo, son of Julian Arellano, deceased, and Maria Luz Tapia, and Maria Andrea Martin of the same place, d. of Santiago Martin and Maria Dolores Arguello. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Mondragon (50), Manuel Paiz (35), Juan Antonio Martin (30), all farmers and married.
- 1832, Nov. 18 (no. 90). MARIA DOLORES ARELLANO and Manuel Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 28 (no. 26), Taos. JOSE MARIANO ARELLANO (23), farmer of Arroyo Hondo, son of Ramon Arellano and Ana Maria Armenta, and Maria Isabel Vallejo, n. of S. Juan living in S. Antonio del Arroyo Hondo, d. of Juan Bautista Vallejo and Maria Gertrudis Martin. -- Witnesses: Juan Valdes (30), widower, n. of S. Juan, Cristobal Mestas (46), married, n. of Abiquiu, Ignacio Valdes (25), married, n. of Jemez, all farmers.
- 1837, Feb. 19 (no. 58). MARIA ROSA ARELLANO, former wife of Manuel Mondragon (q.v.).

~~ARGUELLO~~  
ARGÜELLO

## ARGÜELLO

- 1715, May 2 (no. 9), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARGUELLO (21), soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio, son of Joaquin de Arguello, deceased, and Juana Gutierrez, and Juana Gregoria Brito (16), d. of Juan de Leon Brito and Maria de los Reyes Granillo. — Witnesses: Don Jse Manuel Giltomey, notary; Miguel Duran (47), ~~xxxxxx~~ Agustin de la Cruz (42), Juan Jose Archuleta (26), Diego Duran (46), all soldiers. Pair married, May 26, 1715, with witnesses Francisco Tamaris and Petrona Lopez.
- 1844, Mar. 16 (no. 10). MARIA FRANCISCA ARGUELLO and Jose Ramon Duran (q.v.).
- 1844, Feb. 4 (no. 15). JUAN FRANCISCO ARGUELLO, former husband of Maria Anastasia Medina. See Juan Maria Espinosa.

## ARIAS

LXXX

- 1694, July 20 (no. 32), Santa Fe. DIEGO ARIAS DE QUIRÓS, n. of Asiera in Asturias, Alferez of El Paso Presidio and Alferez Real in Santa Fe, son of Juan de Quiros Prieto and Ines Arias, both deceased, and Ana Maria Montoya, n. of Santa Fe and widow of Nicolas Marquez. — Witnesses: Sebastian Rodriguez (40), n. of S. Pablo de Luanda in Guinea; Jose Luis Valdes (30), n. of Montañas de Burgos; Juan del Rio (40), n. of the Kingdom (New Mexico). Pair married, July 20, 1694, with witnesses Maese de Campo Luis Granillo and Da. Magdalena de Losada.

1697, Aug. 1 (no. 8). JOSEFA MARIA ARIAS DE LA ROSA and Juan Antonio Vasquez (q.v.).

1714, July 18 (no. 7), San Ildefonso. CAPITAN DIEGO ARIAS DE QUIROS (54), n. of Asturias and 22 years in New Mexico, res. of Santa Fe, ~~widened~~ widowed of Da. Ana Maria Montoya, buried in Santa Fe church of S. Francisco 1 year~~s~~ and 6 months ago, son of Capt. Juan Arias and Da. Ines Bernardo de Quiros, and Da. Maria Gomez Robledo (40), <sup>n.</sup> of New Mexico residing at S. Ildefonso, d. of Capt. Andres Gomez and Da. Juana Ortiz. Bride had been married to Alonso Romero, who turned out to have a wife in Toluca; they were separated and he was exiled by the Holy Office. — Witnesses: Baltasar Trujillo; ~~XXXX~~ Juan Trujillo (66) of Pojjoaque, married; Juan de Mestas (58) and Nicolas Sisneros (22), natives of New Mexico. Pair married, July 28, 1714, with witnesses Capt. Ignacio de Roybal and Da. Francisca Gomez Robledo.

1718, Jan. 12 (no. 5). FRANCISCO SAIZ, alias ARIAS DE QUIROS. See Francisco Saiz, DM 1731, no. 3.

1768, Sept. 9 (no. 6), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ARIAS (40), genizaro, widowed of Antonia Candelaria, son of Crsisostomo Arias and Rosa Lucero, both deceased, and Maria Francisca Lobato (15), genizara, d. of Vicente Martinez and Rita Carrillo. -- Witnesses: Don Jose Hurtado de Mendoza, notary; Jose Maria (27), Antonio Hilario (24), genizaros of Atr<sup>16</sup>sico.

1789, Sept. <sup>16</sup> (no. 22), Santa Fe. JOSE ARIAS, son of Luis Arias and

Antonia Lucero, deceased, and Maria Dolores Sanchez (15), natural d. of Magdalena Sanchez. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Larrañaga, notary; Antonio Ramirez (50), Juan Sena (30), Alejandro Rodriguez (40), Juan Enrique~~z~~ Marquez (18).

1822, Aug. 18 (no. 50), Tome. APOLONIO ARIAS ~~de ESPANA~~, español, of S. Fernando, no parents given, and Maria Rafaela Roybal, widow ~~of~~ in 1st marriage of Jose Ybáñez. — Witnesses: Jose Lucero (62), Vicente Baca (33), Diego Zamora, Antonio Silva.

1822, Feb. 4 (no. 51), Tome. JUAN NEPOMUCENO ARIAS, español of S. Fernando, son of Diego Arias and Maria Manuela Mares, and Maria Gertrudis Cordova, española, d. of Marcos Cordova and Rafaela Garcia, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Garcia (26), Gregorio Baca (28), Pablo Gallegos (23), Felipe Chaves (30).

1828, Dec. 29 (no. 45), Albuquerque. VALENTIN ARIAS (25), español, son of Felipe Arias and Andrea Griego, and Marcelina Apodaca (16), d. of Jose Francisco Apodaca and Paula Anaya. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (76), mentioned both as married and a widower, Juan Domingo Casados (74), married, Francisco Perea (53) ~~q~~ married, all españoles.

1831 (no. 51). MARIA JUANA ARIAS and Jose Pablo Martin (q.v.).

1832, Nov. 26 (no. 134). ANA MARIA ARIAS and Romualdo Garcia (q.v.).

1832, Mar. 26 (no. 157). JUANA MICAELA ARIAS and Lazaro Torres (q.v.).

183~~2~~<sup>3</sup>, Mar. 26 (no. 157). JUANA MICAELA ARIAS and Lazaro Torres (q.v.).

1838, Jan. 12 (no. 45). JUANA MARIA ARIAS and Apolonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1839, April 27 (no. 68). JUANA NEPOMUCENA ARIAS and Antonio Abad Peña (q.v.).

1840, April 19 (no. 87). VALENTIN ARIAS, former husband of Marcelina Griego.

See Francisco Antonio Romero.

1843, Aug. 22 (no. 55). MARIA TERESA ARIAS and Manuel Antonio Gutierrez(q.v.).

#### ARMENDÁRIS

**XXX**

1839, May 24 (no. 35a), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO ARMENDARIS, son of Pedro Armendaris, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Quesada, and Maria Marta Lagunas, widow ~~of~~ in 1st marriage of Pedro Carriaga. — Witnesses: Bernabe Chaves (70), Santos Telles (37), both farmers and married.

#### ARMENTA

1718, Sept. 2 (no. 32), Santa Fe. LUIS DE ARMENTA (25), n. and soldier of Santa Fe, son of Salvador de Armenta, deceased, and Maria Lujan, and Brigida Brito (18), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Juan de Leon Brito and Maria Granillo. Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, ~~notary~~ notary; Jose Varela (50). Joaquin Sanchez (26), soldier, who says groom had wanted to marry a young cousin of the bride, but her parents objected; Antonio Olguin (30), brother-in-law of the bride once married to a sister of hers; Juan Felipe de Ribera (25), soldier. Pair married, Sept. 29, 1718, with witnesses Juan Maese and Rufina Sev<sup>E</sup>rriana Rodriguez.  
^

1725, Aug. 5 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO DE ARMENTA (24), soldier, son of Salvador de Armenta, deceased, and Maria Maese, and Juana de Abeytia (28), widow of Jose Antonio Fernandez, killed in the Villasur Expedition, d. of Alferes Diego de Abeytia, <sup>e</sup>deceased, and Catarina Leal. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Juan Cayetano Lobato (26), Ambrosio de Aragon (24), Joaquin Sanchez (30), and Jacinto Perea (33), the last three in said Expedition and soldiers in Santa Fe. Pair married, Sept. 8, 1725, with witnesses Antonio de Abeytia and wife Rosalia Lujan.

1789, April 16 (no. 18), Santa Fe. ANTONIO ARMENTA (23), español, son of Manuel Antonio Armenta and Rosalia Martin, and Juana Antonia Trujillo (29), widow of Jose Manuel Lobato. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Mateo Blea (60), Lorenzo Marquez (46), Francisco Sandoval (49), Jose Gonzales (25).

1791, Feb. 24 (nos. 1, 4). MARIA DOLORES ARMENTA and Antonio Jose Martin (q.v.).

1804, Nov. 30 (no. 9). MARIA IGNACIA ARMENTA and Juan Cristobal Martinez (q.v.).

1805, July 19 (no. 3), Jemez. PEDRO ANTONIO ARMENTA (28) of S. Isidro, son of Antonio Armenta and Agustina Baca, deceased, and Francisca Montoya (15), d. of Juan Jose Montoya and Maria Antonia Maese. — Witnesses: Hilario Mestas (57), Tomas Sandoval (35), Juan Francisco Sandoval (45), the three of S. Isidro, and Juan Ortiz (31).

- 1834, Mar. 15 (Vicar Ortiz log), Jemez. JOSE PABLO ARMENTA y LUCERO and Maria Francisca Gallegos y Borrego. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree <sup>C</sup>consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1839, Sept. 2 (no. 9). MARIA ESQUIPULAS ARMENTA and Santiago Ramirez (q.v.).
- 1841, May 6 (no. 38). MARIA ANTONIA ARMENTA and Manuel Antonio Tapia (q.v.).
- 1842, Mar. 12 (no. 1), Taos. ANTONIO JOSE ARMENTA (20), farmer of Plaza de Dolores, son of Ignacio Armenta and Maria Guadalupe Martinez, and Maria Luz Lucero (15) of the same place, d. of Bernardo Lucero and Maria Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Ramon Larrañaga (38), n. of Santa Fe, Pablo Duran (30), both farmers and married.
- 1842, Sept. 22 (nos. 29,119), Sandia. JUAN DE JESUS ARMENTA (34), farmer, n. of S. Isidro in Jemez parish, son of Pedro Armenta and Maria Francisca Montoya, and Maria Andrea Perea (16), n. of Bernalillo, d. of Benito (Vicente?) Perea, deceased, and Maria Antonia Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Pascual Salazar (30), n. of S. Isidro, widower, Jose Maria Chaves (30), n. of Albuquerque, married, both farmers.
- 1844, Feb. 3 (no. 11). MARIA DOLORES ARMENTA, former wife of Juan Bautista Salas (q.v.).
- (1846-1853), Undated no. 115). MARIA CIPRIANA ARMENTA and Pedro Ignacio Vigil (q.v.).
- 1848, Nov. 11 (no. 10). MARIA PETRA ARMENTA and Juan Casaus (q.v.).
- 1848, Dec. 12 (no. 12). ANA MARIA ARMENTA and Juan Gonzales (q.v.).

1849, May 7 (no. 7). MARIA GUADALUPE ARMENTA and Jose Hermenegildo Montoya (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 14 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ARMENTA (25), farmer, n. and res. of Santa Fe, son of Mateo Armenta and Maria Reyes Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Manuela Abeyta (18), n. and res. of La Puebla, d. of Tomas Abeyta and Juana Montoya. — Witnesses: Policarpio Martin (38), Jose Encarnacion Martin (35), both farmers and married.

1853, Sept. 3 (no. 26). MARIA ESTEFANA ARMENTA and Bartolo Vigil (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 29 (no. 83). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARMENTA and Jose Abeyta (q.v.).

#### ARMIJO

1695, Sept. 11 (no. 12), Santa Fe. ANTONIO DURAN DE ARMIJO (18), n. of Real y Minas de Zacatecas, son of Jose de Armijo and Catarina Duran, and Maria de Quiros (18), n. of Sombrerete, do. of Jose de Quiros and Maria de la Cruz. — Witnesses: Francisco Montes Vigil (32), n. of Real y Minas de Zacatecas; Miguel Tenorio de Alba (22), n. of Zacatecas; Juan Bautista de Olivas (48), also n. of Zacatecas, and Jose Lopez (48), n. of Villa de los Lagos. Pair married, Oct. 17, 1695, with witnesses Francisco Montes Vigil and Maria Jimenez de Anciso.

1698, Feb. 12 (no. 12), Santa Fe. MARCOS DE ARMIJO (20), n. of City of Zacatecas, son of Jose Armijo and Catarina Duran, and Tomasa de la Parra (20), d. of Manuel de la Parra and Maria Brito, natives of



→ New Mexico, both deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel de Ayala (30), Nicolas de la Trinidad (19), Diego Duran (30), and Matias Lujan (40), n. of Santa Fe. Pair married, Feb. 13, 1698.

1703, Aug. 29 (no. 8), Santa Fe. VICENTE FERRER DE ARMIJO (21), n. of City of Zacatecas, son of Jose de Armijo and Catarina Duran, and Maria Magdalena Apodaca (21), d. of Juana Apodaca, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Juan de Chaves (50), Juan de Paz Bustillos (40), Nicolas Ramirez (25), Luis Duran (28).

1710, June (no. 14), Santa Fe. JOSE DE ARMIJO (26), n. of City of Zacatecas, son of Jose de Armijo and Catarina Duran, natives of the same city, and Maria Manuela Velasquez (18), n. of Guamantla, d. of Jose Blasquez and Juana de Caras. — Witnesses: Pedro de Rojas Liscano (43), n. of Villa de Herrera in Real de Sombrerete, married, and Juan Ramos (36), n. of Salvatierra, married. The bride had been deposited in some house, then returned to her parents saying that she did not wish to get married. Groom renewed his petition, contending that they had pledged themselves before his brother, Antonio Duran de Armijo, but the priest had said that this did not constitute a marriage. Then the bride was deposited again in the house of Capt. Diego Arias and his wife. Mentioned also are Francisca Moya and Juana Rodriguez. New testimonies now given before Crístobal Gongora, notary. Lucia Gomez, wife of Miguel de Dios and bride's comadre, berates her for marrying against her parents' will; Maria de Samano Conejo, mentioned as wife of Jose Rodriguez; Juan Antonio Esquibel (50), n. of Mexico

City, married; Juan Manuel Chirinos (40), n<sup>o</sup>. of same city. Pair married, June 16, ~~1701~~ 1710.

1727, Feb. 14 (no. 10). MANUELA ARMIJO and Cayetano Moya (q.v.).

1765, Feb. 22 (no. 1). ANA DE ARMIJO, former wife of Cristobal Gonzales(q.v.).

1766, Aug. 3 (no. 14). MARIA ANA ARMIJO and Jose Antonio Martinez (q.v.).

1766, Mar. 23 (no. 21). MARIA CRISTERNA ARMIJO, former wife of Cristobal Montoya (q.v.).

1767, Aug. 10 (no. 5). MARIA LUZ ARMIJO and Francisco Antonio Candelaria(q.v.)

1769 (no. 10), Albuquerque. VICENTE FERRER DURAN DE ARMIJO (23), son of Manuel Duran de Armijo and Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy, and Barbara Duran y Chaves (20), d. of Don Diego Duran y Chaves (mother not named). -- Witnesses: Isidro Sanchez, notary; Miguel Candelaria (46), Antonio Sanchez (46).

1773, Feb. 27 (no. 8), Albuquerque. DON ANTONIO JOSE DURAN DE ARMIJO of Santa Rosalia de los Corrales, <sup>in the Sandia</sup> ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ jurisdiction, and Da. Maria Guadalupe Garcia de Noriega (13) of Alameda, d. of Don Blas Garcia de Noriega and Da. Antonia Molinares. (Here DM incomplete.) Impediment brought up, but there is none accor<sup>d</sup>ing to witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Garcia (33), Luis Garcia (38).

1774, Oct. 26 (no. 6). MARIA ANTONIA DURAN DE ARMIJO and Antonio Chaves (q.v.)

1774, June 15 (no. 16), Albuquerque. JOSE DURAN DE ARMIJO (23), español, son of Salvador Manuel Duran de Armijo and Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy,

- and Maria Guadalupe Duran y Chaves (16), española, d. of Diego Antonio Duran y Cheves (mother not named). — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Candelaria (61), Andres Antonio Romero (44).
- 1775, Feb. 15 (no. 10). MARIA MANUELA ARMIJO and Vicente Gaona (q.v.).
- 1775, Aug. 21 (no. 16), Albuquerque. PABLO DURAN DE ARMIJO (28), español, son of Don Manuel Segundo Duran de Armijo, deceased, and Da. Alfonsa Lucero de Godoy, and Da. <sup>fa</sup> Jose Duran y Chaves (16), española, d. of Don Ignacio Duran y Chaves and Da. Gregoria Maese, deceased. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Romero (46), Antonio Garcia de Noriega (32).
- 1775, Dec. 6 (no. 17). MANUELA DURAN DE ARMIJO and Pablo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1779, Nov. 22 (no. 19), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ARMIJO (23), indio Yuta, and Juana Josefa Baca (18), española, d. of Antonio Baca and Juana Silva. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Diego Martin (23), Lazaro Baca (30), Diego Gonzales (51).
- 1781, Sept. 21 (no. 18). MIGUEL ARMIJO, former husband of Juana Baca. See Francisco Griego.
- 1782 (no. 54). MARIA ARMIJO and Manuel Cruz (q.v.).
- 1789, Dec. 26 (no. 19). MARIA ANTONIA ARMIJO and Antonio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1794, Aug. 8 (no. 3). MARIA ISABEL ARMIJO and Mariano Torres (q.v.).
- 1797, Dec. 29 (no. 23), Albuquerque. JOSE LUCAS ARMIJO and Barbara Ortiz.  
Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

- 1798, Oct. 11 (no. 15), Albuquerque. SANTIAGO ARMIJO, español, and Maria Petra Perea, española of the Sandia jurisdiction. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1799, Nov. 30 (no. 8), Jemez. SALVADOR MANUEL ARMIJO of Santa Fe and Maria Manuela Garcia de Noriega of Jemez. Dispensed, 2nd degree consanguinity through illicit copula. Banns published, Aug. 17, 1800 (DM no. 16).
- 1800, Nov. 17 (no. 6), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO XAVIER ARMIJO and Maria Rosalia Mestas. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1802, Aug. 21 (no. 11). MARIA CANDELARIA ARMIJO and Jose Maria Griego (q.v.). (1804-1833, ~~no.~~ Undated no. 43), San Felipe. PEDRO ANTONIO ARMIJO, español of El Cañon de las Huertas, son of Jose Antonio Armijo and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, both deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez, española of Cañon de S. Diego, d. of Felipe Rodriguez and Maria Gallegos. (Scrap.)
- 1811, Oct. 28 (no. 19). MARIA ANTONIA ARMIJO and Ramon Montoya (q.v.).
- 1811, Sept. 4 (no. 29). ANA MARIA ARMIJO and Jose Torres (q.v.).
- 1812, ~~xxxxxx~~ <sup>July 8</sup> (no. 5). MARIA ISIDORA ARMIJO and Manuel de Jesus Chaves (q.v.).
- 1812, Aug. 3 (no. 29), Albuquerque. AMBROSIO ARMIJO and Maria Antonia Ortiz. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1814, April 21 (no. 23). ~~HEHEHE~~ JUANA MARIA ARMIJO and Jose Vicente Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1814, May 20 (no. 31). JUANA ARMIJO and Miguel Abeyta (q.v.).

- 1816, Mar. 20 (no. 24). JUANA ARMIJO, former wife of Miguel Abeyta (q.v.).
- (1816-1833, Undated no. 109). MARIA ESTEFANA ARMIJO and Jose Gabriel Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1819, Feb. 27 (nos. 18,20,33), Sandia. MANUEL ARMIJO, español of Albuquerque, son of Don Vicente Armijo and Da. Barbara Chave<sup>s</sup>, both deceased, and Da. Maria Trinidad Gabaldon (15), española, d. of Don Jose Miguel Gabaldon and Da. Maria Dolores Ortiz. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Don Felix Pino (47) of Alameda, Pedro Martin (40) of Los Corrales.
- 1819, Sept. 24 (no. 27), Isleta. RAFAEL ARMIJO, español of Albuquerque, son of Don Pablo Armijo and Da. Maria Josefa Chaves, and Soledad Peña, española, d. of Don Agustin de la Peña, deceased, and Da. Dolores Chaves. — Witnesses: Julian Armijo (33), Antonio Padilla (40) of Los Padillas, married, both españoles.
- 1819, Nov. 30 (no. 32), Albuquerque. DON JULIAN ~~ARM~~ ARMIJO and Da. Maria Dolores Ortiz. <sup>Dispensed</sup> ~~dispensed~~, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, and 1st with 2nd degree affinity through illicit copula.
- 1820, May 1 (no. 11), Jemez. MARIANO ARMIJO (60), widowed in 3rd marriage of Juana Maria Lujan, son of Antonio Jose Armijo, deceased, and Rosa Aragon, and Maria Dolores Montoya (20), d. of Lorenzo Montoya, deceased, and ~~Da~~ Ana Maria Chaves. — Witnesses: Salvador Montoya (35), Bautista Valdes (58).
- 1820, Aug. 23 (no. 12), Bernalillo. JUAN IGNACIO ARMIJO (22) of Sile,

widower, and Maria Eulalia Sandoval, d. of Juan Francisco Sandoval and Juana Martina. — Witnesses: Vicente Montaña, Juan Aragon.

1820, June 2 (no. 30). SOLEDAD ARMIJO and Juan Cristobal Aranda (q.v.).

1820, Aug. 27 (no. 26). MARIA CONCEPCION ARMIJO ~~XX~~ and Nicolas Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 85), Abiquiu. JOSE ANTONIO ARMIJO of El Rito de S. Juan, son of Salvador Armijo, deceased, and Maria Manuela Garcia, and Maria Barbara Velarde, d. of Juan Luis Velarde and Guadalupe Martin. (Scrap.)

1824, Dec. 18 (no. 128), San Juan. JOSE MIGUEL ARMIJO (24), español of Plaza de la Capilla, son of Don Fileto Armijo and Da. Margarita Labadia, deceased, and Maria Nicolasa Gonzales (16) española of Las Truchas, d. of Antonio Martin Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Rosa Varela. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Mestas (26) and Julian Lucero (54) of Plaza de los Angeles; Juan Pablo Cordova (46) and Mariano Montoya (43) of Santa Cruz, both married.

1825, Aug. 11 (nos. 50-52). JUANA MARIA NEPOMUCENA ARMIJO and Jose Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1826, Aug. 23 (no. 17), Socorro. SALVADOR ARMIJO <sup>VA</sup> (46), widower, son of Jose Armijo and Maria Bartola Trujillo, and Maria Soledad Apodaca (36), widow, d. of Jose Antonio Apodaca and Margarita Lobato. — Witnesses: Felipe Lucero (41), Ramon Montoya (30), Diego Antonio Velasquez (55), all married.

- 1826, Feb. 22 (no. 32), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ARMIJO (23), indio ~~xxx~~ de Santiago Armijo, and Maria Basilia Gonzales (20), d. of Miguel Gonzales and Maria Luz Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (72), Juan Domingo Garcia (75), both married, Francisco Duran (66).
- 1826, Aug. 8 (no. 74), Belen. RAMON ARMIJO (28) of Sabinal, son of Salvador Armijo, deceased, and Francisca Torres, and Maria Soledad Vallejo (19), born in Tome and residing in Sabinal, d. of Manuel Vallejo, deceased, and Francisca Maldonado. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (66), Blas Trujillo (58), Gregorio Arteaga (61), Juan Andres Sanchez (43).
- 1827, Mar. 6 (no. 42), Albuquerque. JUAN ARMIJO and Ana Maria Gabaldon. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1828, Mar. 16 (no. 18). MARIA DOLORES ARMIJO and Pedro Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1828, June 23 (no. 23), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE SANTIAGO ARMIJO (24) of Plaza de S. Jose, son of Tomas Armijo and Maria Antonia Archuleta, both deceased, and Maria Damiana Tapia, d. of Diego Tapia and Apolonia Gallegos, both deceased. — Witnesses: Marcos Martin (64), Cristobal Gonzales (30), Pablo Martin (30), Salvador Martin (25).
- 1830, Feb. 26 (no. 45). MARIA APOLONIA ARMIJO and Pablo Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1831, June 16 (nos. 59-60), Albuquerque. DON VICENTE ARMIJO and Da. Maria de Jesus Otero. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line. Their previous marriage ordered revalidated, and so done. — Witnesses: Mariano Mestas and Jose Antonio Maldonado.

- 1831, June 22 (no. 61). MARIA CLARA ARMIJO and Juan Montoya (q.v.).
- 1831, July 17 (no. 36), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE LUIS ARMIJO (22) and Maria Dolores Flores (14), no parents given for either.  
— Witnesses: Ramon Salas (58), Tomas Aragon (55), Felipe Valencia (53), all farmers and married.
- 1831, Sept. 4 (no. 44). DOLORES ARMIJO and Manuel Angelino (q.v.).
- 1832, Oct. 5 (no. 64), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN NEPOMUCENO ARMIJO (18) and Maria Carmen Esquibel, no parents given for either.—  
Witnesses: Nepomuceno Archuleta (45), married, Juan Pio Martin (40), single, Pablo Hurtado (39), married, all farmers.
- 1832, Aug. 9 (no. 31), Taos. NORBERTO ARMIJO (18) of El Ranchito, son of Santiago Armijo and Juana Romero, and Maria Altagracia Vigil, n. of San Juan parish living in El Ranchito, d. of Juan Vigil and Maria Ines Rodriguez. — Witnesses: Francisco Mares (30), Antonio Trujillo (50), Juan Pedro Guillen (32), all farmers and married.
- 1832, Oct. 14 (no. 81), Taos. MIGUEL ARMIJO, farmer of Arroyo Hondo, son of Antonio Eustaquio Armijo and Juana Garcia, and Barbara Antonia Chacon of the same place, d. of Francisco Chacon and Maria Encarnacion Atencio. — Witnesses: Tomas Cordova (28), Jose Rafael Martin (25), Jose Rafael Cordova (28), all farmers of Arroyo Hondo and married.
- 1832, Sept. 8 (no. 95). TORIBIO ARMIJO, former husband of Maria Andrea Martin. See Juan Nepomuceno Martin.



- 1832, Sept. 17 (no. 124), Jemez. JUAN MANUEL ARMIJO (25) of Peña Blanca, son of Manuel Armijo, deceased, and Maria Andrea Bustos, and Maria Soledad Garcia of Alameda, d. of Antonio Garcia and Margarita Rael. — Witnesses: Antonio Prieto (25) of Santa Cruz, Felipe Ortega (30) of Valencia, Antonio Gutierrez (36), Jose Garcia (40).
- 1833, Nov. 6 (no. 20), Socorro. JUAN ARMIJO (24), son of Salvador Armijo and Juana Maria Silva, deceased, and Maria del Rayo Montoya (18) of La Joya, d. of Guadalupe Montoya and Andrea Lucero. — Witnesses: Pablo Martin (60), Bautista Silva (52), Jesus Tafoya (54).
- 1833, Aug. 1 (no. 61), Albuquerque. JUAN ARMIJO (23), son of Santiago Armijo and Maria Perea, and Da. Juana Paula Jaramillo (14), d. of Don Miguel Antonio Jaramillo and Juana Lorenza Lucero. — Witnesses: Francisco Lopez (53), Juan Antonio Gallegos (45), both married, Simon Garcia (35), single.
- 1834, May 14 (no. 81), Albuquerque. JESUS ARMIJO (20), reared in house of Don Manuel Armijo, and Maria Monica Pacheco (18), d. of Jose Pacheco and Juana Sedillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Gutierrez (34), Juan Gutierrez (26), Jose Garcia (26), all married.
- 1834, Aug. 29 (no. 89), Albuquerque. DON MARIANO ARMIJO (20 plus), son of Don Ambrosio Armijo and Da. Antonia Ortiz, and Da. Gabriela Jaramillo (14), d. of Don Miguel Antonio Jaramillo and Da. Lorenza Lucero. — Witnesses: Miguel Lopez (50), Francisco Lopez (60), Juan Jose Lucero (60), all married.

- 1836, Sept. 23 (no. 121). MARIA CATARINA ARMIJO and Ambrosio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1837, Oct. 8 (no. 77 30). MARIA ESTEFANA ARMIJO and Arcadio Cruz (q.v.).
- 1837, July 1 (no. 47). MARIA CLARA ARMIJO and Francisco Ben<sup>a</sup>vides (q.v.).
- 1838 (no. 75). BARBARA ARMIJO and Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).
- 1839, May 22 (no. 78), Albuquerque. RAFAEL ARMIJO (40), widowed in 1st marriage of Soledad Peña, and Maria Josefa Chaves (18), d. of Juan Antonio Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Torres. — Witnesses: Luciano Sedillo (44), Francisco Sandoval (32), both married.
- 1839, Jan. 29 (no. 80), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ARMIJO (37), widowed in 2nd marriage of Antonia Crespín, and Dolores Martinez (18), d. of Jose Manuel Martinez and Antonia Lucero. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (67), widower, Juan Antonio Baca (49), married.
- 1840, Jan. 1 (no. 78). JUANA NEPOMUCENA ARMIJO and Jose Andres Nuanes (q.v.).
- 1840, July 1 (no. 96). MARIA JUANA ARMIJO and Jesus Lopez (q.v.).
- 1840, Jan. 18 (no. 135). MARIA MANUELA ARMIJO and Jose Ribalid (q.v.).
- 1841, May 20 (nos. 42-43), Albuquerque. JOSE ARMIJO and Juana Maria Armijo.  
Dispensed, equal 2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity, lateral line.
- 1841, July 7 (no. 60). JUANA MARIA ARMIJO and Jose Maria Montoya (q.v.).
- 1842, Aug. 19 (no. 22), Jemez. FRANCISCO ARMIJO (25), farmer, n<sup>o</sup>. of Cañon de Jemez living in Vallecito, son of Jose Antonio Armijo and Maria Guadalupe Montoya, and Maria Andrea Mestas (18), also of Cañon living in Vallecito, d. of Antonio Mestas and Maria Rosalia Baca. —

Witnesses: Jose Estanislao Trujillo, widower, Nereo Montoya (35), married, n. of Cañon de Jemez, both farmers.

1842, Mar. 3 (no. 31), San Felipe. RAMON ARMIJO (27), farmer, n. of Jemez living in Cubero of this parish, son of Pedro Armijo and Maria Guadalupe Gallegos, and Maria Tomasa Gonzales (18), also n. of Jemez now in Cubero, d. of Pablo Gonzales and Maria Candelaria Montoya. — Witnesses: Tomas Padilla (42), single, n. of Cochiti parish, Manuel Antonio Apodaca (32), married, n. of S. Jose de Algodones, both farmers.

1842, Feb. 6 (no. 126). MARCELINA ARMIJO and Manuel Romero (q.v.).

1843, May 9 (no. 2). MARIA DOLORES ARMIJO, former wife of Jose Antonio Salazar (q.v.).

1843, Oct. 30 (no. 19). MARIA RAMONA ARMIJO and Francisco Tafoya (q.v.).

1844, April 9 (no. 150), Tome. DON AMEROSIO ARMIJO and Da. Candelaria Otero. Dispensed, closed 4th degree consanguinity.

1844, Mar. 20 (no. 161), Belen. MARTIN CANDELARIO ARMIJO (29), farmer of Sabinal, son of Jose Armijo and Juana Silva, and Maria Altagracia Esquibel (22), n. of Santa Fe living in Sabinal, d. of Mariano Esquibel and Josefa Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose de Jesus Abeyta (26), ~~farmer~~ ~~Sabinal~~ Silvestre Abeyta (16), both farmers and single.

1845, Jan. 13 (no. 105), Belen. FRANCISCO ARMIJO (25), farmer of Sabinal, son of Juan Antonio Armijo and Guadalupe Trujillo, deceased, and Albia<sup>n</sup> Abeyta of the same place, d. of Jesus Abeyta and Luisa Salas. —

Witnesses: Jose Armijo (60), Loreto Gallegos (44), both farmers of Sabinal and married.

1845, Jan. 13 (no. 123), Belen. JUAN ARMIJO (22), farmer of Sabinal, son of Juan Antonio Armijo and Guadalupe Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Antonia Josefa Salas (17) of the same place, d. of Lorenzo Salas and Lucia Silva. — Witnesses/ as above.

1847, Dec. 19 (no. 36), Socorro. JUAN BAUTISTA ARMIJO (26), farmer, n. of El Sabino, son of Salvador Armijo and Juana Maria Silva, and Maria Tomasa Serna (18), n. of the same place, d. of Matias Serna and Juana Maria Varos. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

~~1848, Sept. 12 (no. 58). MARIA LUCAS ARMIJO and Perfecto Garcia (q.v.).~~

1848, Sept. 12 (no. 58). MARIA LUCAS ARMIJO and Perfecto Garcia (q.v.).

1848, Nov. 26 (no. 116a), Parish? DON FERNANDO ARMIJO and Da. Maria Josefa Baca. Dispensed, Santa Fe, 2nd degree affinity.

1849, May 12 (no. 3), Santo Domingo. JOSE MARIA ARMIJO (20), n. and res. of Valencia, son of Don Manuel Armijo and Da. Soledad Aragon, and Da. Josefa Duran (17), n. and res. of Peña Blanca, d. of Don Jesus Maria Duran and Da. Encarnacion Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Martin (42), married, n. of Taos living in Peña Blanca, Patricio Silva (31), n. and res. of Peña Blanca (married to?) Juana Lopez, both farmers.

1850, May 12 (no. 35), Socorro. JOSE FRANCISCO ARMIJO (24), farmer, n. of Luis Lopez, son of Jesus Armijo and Paula Salazar, and Maria Gertrudis

Garcia (18), n. of the same place, d. of Carmen Garcia and Josefa Gonzales. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1851, April 20 (no. 130). MARIA CLEOFAS ARMIJO and Jose Torres (q.v.).

1852, Nov. 14 (no. 20), Socorro. PEDRO ARMIJO (24), farmer, n. of Luis Lopez, son of Jesus Armijo and Paula Salazar, and Maria (Aleja?) Garcia (18), n. of the same place, d. of Ignacio Garcia and Apolonia Apodaca. — Witnesses as above (1850, no. 35).

1852, Sept. 5 (no. 22). JUANA ARMIJO and Pedro Montoya (q.v.).

1852, Sept. 8 (no. 53). JOSEFA ARMIJO, former wife of Manuel Antonio Otero (q.v.).

1854, July 22 (no. 18). MARIA ANASTASIA ARMIJO and Jose Anastasio Lucero (q.v.).

1854, Mar. 25 (no. 22), Santo Domingo. Petition only. DON NICOLAS ARMIJO of Peña Blanca, son of Don Antonio Armijo and Da. Maria Carmen Chaves, and Maria Josefa Lopez of the same place, d. of Don Jose Dolores Lopez and Maria Feliciana Trujillo.

1855, Sept. 26 (no. 69), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE MIGUEL ARMIJO (23), farmer, son of Ignacio Armijo and Damiana Trujeque, and Maria Nicolasa Leyva (30), widow in 1st marriage of Antonio Fernandez. — Witnesses: Francisco Blea (30), married, Juan Apodaca (30), both farmers.

1855, Mar. 5 (no. 74). MARIA DIEGA ARMIJO and Jose Cruz Padilla (q.v.).

- 1856, Nov. 28 (no. 19). ANA MARIA ARMIJO and Antonio Domingo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1856, May 23 (no. 38), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN ARMIJO (24), farmer, son of Ignacio Armijo and Damiana Trujeque, and Maria Dolores Baca (23), widow in 1st marriage of Francisco Martin. — Witnesses: Ruperto Trujillo (26), Encarnacion Maes (58), both farmers and married.
- 1859, Dec. 31 (no. 8). MARIA ANICETA ARMIJO and Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1862, May 5 (no. 16). MARIA PIEDAD ARMIJO and Santiago Baca (q.v.).
- (Undated, no. 53), Cochiti. BLAS CANDELARIA ARMIJO, son of (mother's surname Gonzales), and Maria Catarina Aguilar, d. of Juan Pedro Aguilar and Fabiana Gallegos, both deceased. (Scrap.)

## ARROYOS

- 1814, Oct. 1 (no. 27). MARIA LUZ ARROYOS and Juan Cristobal Garcia (q.v.).
- 1814, Mar. 10 (no. 45). ANA MARIA ARROYOS and Leonardo Lopez (q.v.).
- 1841 (no. 5). MARIA LUISA ARROYOS and Juan de Dios Lucero (q.v.).
- 1843, Mar. 23 (no. 47), Socorro. JUAN ARROYOS (22), farmer of Plaza de Jesus, Maria y Jose, no parents given, and Maria Josefa Lopez (15), d. of Rafael Lopez and Ana Maria Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Campos Redondo (58), n. of Santa Fe, Juan Antonio Trujillo (40), n. of Belen, both farmers and married.
- 1850, Sept. 1 (no. 51). MARIA REFUGIO ARROYOS and Miguel Gabaldon (q.v.).

ARTEAGA  
~~arteaga~~

- 1712, Nov. 21 (no. 6), El Paso del Norte. ANDRES DE ARTEAGA, n. of Real de Sombrerete, widowed of Juana Rodríguez, son of Antonio de Arteaga and Maria de la Cruz, both deceased, and Francisca de Villavicencio, n. of Santa Fe, d. of Carlos de Vill<sup>a</sup>vicencio and Maria de la Encarnacion. — Witnesses: Alonso de Arce, notary; Tomas Lucero and Juan Maese, soldiers; Isidro de Ort<sup>ega</sup>~~ega~~ and Miguel Telles.
- 1797, Sept. 20 (no. 1), Isleta. DON MANUEL DE ARTEAGA, español, n. of Mexico City, 20 and more years in Belen, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Isabel Gabaldon, and Maria Ursula Chaves, española of Los Padillas, d. of Don Tomas Duran y Chaves and Da. Maria Josefa Padilla. — Witnesses: Toribio Garcia Jurado (65), Jose Garcia Jurado (63) of Belen.
- 1810, May 18 (no. 6). MARIA ISABEL ARTEAGA and Jose Ramon Baca (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 25 (no. 133). MICAELA ARTEAGA and Manuel Mestas ~~xxxx~~ (q.v.).
- 1833, Nov. 8 (no. 111). MARIA ESTEFANA ARTEAGA and Pablo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1836, Jan. 16 (no. 72), Tome. JOSE DE JESUS ARTEAGA, mexicano, son of Gregorio Arteaga, deceased, and Da. Juana Trinidad Baca, and Maria Antonia Chaves, mexicana, d. of Enrique Chaves and Da. Maria Micaela Baca. — Witnesses: Venturra Mestas (50), Ramon Baca (36), Miguel Rojo (38), Hermenegildo Salas (40).
- 1851, April 26 (no. 114). MARIA GUADALUPE ARTEAGA and Jose de Jesus Ortega (q.v.).

## ARVIDE

1715, Feb. 20 (no. 10). JUANA DE ARVIDE, former wife of Roque Madrid (q.v.).

## ARVISU

1681, Sept. 11 (no. 3). MARIA DE ARVISU (ALVISU) and Francisco Perez Granillo (q.v.).

## ASPEITIA

1705, June 4 (no. 4). INES DE ASPEITIA, wife of Cristobal Gongora (q.v.).

## ATIENZA, ATENCIO

1693 (no. 13), Mexico City. Marriage certificate of JUAN FERNANDEZ ATIENZA and Teresa Fernandez, married Feb. 2, 1688, with witnesses Diego Caro and Antonia<sup>o</sup> Fernandez. Cathedral records of Spaniards.

1693 (no. 18), Puebla. Deposition of DON JOSE DE VALMAÑA y ATIENZA, español, res. of Los Angeles (Puebla), and married to Da. Micaela Rodriguez de la Rosa. <sup>^</sup>Jose de Atienza, living in Mexico City, ready to go to New Mexico as settler; is an uncle of the above who is the son of a sister of his; above pair was married 9 years ago in Los Angeles, and his sister had been living with them in Mexico City; a child of above pair is Manuel (5 Or 6). — Juan de Atienza, español living in Mexico



City and son of Jose de Atienza, also ready to go to New Mexico as settler; same testimony as his father. — Miguel Ladron de Guevara, español, n. of Los Angeles living in Mexico City, likewise ready to go to New Mexico as settler; had been reared with above declarant.

1693 (no. 26), Mexico City. Marriage certificate of JOSE DE ATIENZA and Gertrudis de Sevillana (no date). Cathedral records of Spaniards beginning Oct. 30, 1672.

1696, Nov. 30 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. JUAN ATIENZA DE ALCALA y ESCOBAR (30), español, n. of Puebla de los Angeles, son and descendant of españoles and tejedor in wide fabrics, son of Juan de Atienza Alcala y Escobar and Gertrudis de Mancillo Sevillana, settlers of New Mexico, and Maria Luisa Godines (18), española, n. of Mexico City and d. of españoles, Antonio Godines and Da. Mariana de Vill<sup>u</sup>vicencio, deceased. — Groom's former wife was Da. Juana Carranza, d. of Pedro de Caranza and Da. Guadalupe Gutierrez, and who had died and was buried at Real de Sacualpa, June 20, 1693. Bride's former husband was the Sargento Mayor, Capt. Alonso Garcia de Noriega. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Juan Morones de Caceres (28), n. of Patzcuaro in the Archbishopric of Michoacan who testified that on the way up ~~to~~ From El Paso del Norte, in Feb. of 1693, with droves belonging to the Gov. and Capt. General, the escort and travellers ran into an Apache ambush at El Paraje del Agua Escondida; here Alonso Garcia de Noriega was pierced in a kidney by an arrow, and he died at the abandoned pueblo of Sevilleta where he was buried.

Antonio Godines//~~e~~ (35), español, n. of Mexico City and father of the bride, had known groom since coming from there with him, saying that Lt. General Luis Granillo was the attorney for Alonso Garcia's last testament before he died. Jose de Atienza (48), español, the groom's father and Tertiary of St. Dominic, n. of Villa de Berguera in the Archbishopric of Toledo in Castile. Miguel Ladron de Guevara (27), español, n. of Puebla de Los Angeles and Sargento of Militia, knew groom since he came to New Mexico with the Atienza clan. Pair married, Jan. 5, 1697, with witnesses Roque Madrid, Teniente of Cavalry, and Sargento Jose Luis Valdes.

1727, Jan. 5 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. LAZARO DE ATIENZA, n. of New Mexico, son of Jose de Atienza y Alcala and Estefania Moreno y Trujillo, natives of Mexico City, and Gertrudis Martin, widow of Bernardo Madrid. — Witnesses: Simon Martin, notary; Roque Jaramillo, Ambrosio Villalpando, Antonio Bernal, n. of New Mexico, and Sebastian Duran. Pair married, Jan. 27, 1727.

1767, Feb. 13 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. JUAN ATENCIO (25) of Abiquiu, parents unknown, and Maria Dolores Trujillo (20), española of the same place, d. of Diego Trujillo and Petrona de Olivas, both deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Alonso Martin (23) of Abiquiu, Francisco de Herrera (33), Jose Sanchez (49), and Leandro Archuleta, these three of Santa Cruz.

- 1767, Feb. 15 (no. 24), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ATENCIO (51), español, son of Jose Atencio and Estefana Trujillo, and Isabel (30), india de Nacion Aa, servant of Francisco Atencio. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Cristobal Tafoya (73), Juan de Archuleta (56), Jose Esquibel (54).
- 1780, April 26 (no. 10). MARIA MARTA ATENCIO and Juan Jose Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1780, Mar. 14 (no. 14). FRANCISCA ATENCIO and Gaspar Martin (q.v.).
- 1787, Aug. 31 (no. 27). ANA JOSEFA ATENCIO and Miguel de San Juan ~~xxxxxxx~~  
Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1791, June 23 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. JUAN IGNACIO ATENCIO (22), son of Juan Atencio and Leonarda Salazar, both deceased, and Maria Luz Varela (20), d. of Antonio Varela and Barbara Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Tafoya (44), Juan Jose Lujan (40), Nereo Herrera (50) of La Puebla, Francisco Gonzales (28).
- 1793, April 29 (no. 19). MARIA IGNACIA ATENCIO and Juan Manuel Maese (q.v.).
- 1806, Nov. 1 (no. 4). Banns notice. HILARIO ANTONIO ATENCIO of Abiquiu, widowed of Maria Valvanera Jiron, and Maria Paula Torres of the Santa Cruz parish, d. of Manuel Torres and Apolonia Aguilar, both deceased.
- 1818, June 5 (no. 55). MARIA CATARINA ATENCIO and Jose Antonio Montoya (q.v.).
- 1818, Jan. 21 (no. 76). JUAN ANTONIO ATENCIO, former husband of Maria Jose Marquez. See Juan Ramos Sedillo.
- 1819, Mar. 13 (no. 4), Abiquiu. PEDRO ATENCIO (28) of Ojo Caliente, widowed

of Maria Francisca Nieto, and Maria de Jesus Aguilar (22), d. of Antonio Aguilar and Juana Cordova. — Witnesses: Tomas Carvajal, Matias Lucero; Antonio Jose Martin and Jose Rafael Rodriguez of Ojo Caliente.

1819, Nov. 31 (no. 5), Abiquiu. JUAN ANTONIO ATENCIO (25), natural son of Josefa Atencio, and Maria Barbara Sisneros (18), d. of Jose Gregorio Sisneros and Maria Ignacia Gomez. — Witnesses: Antonio Abeyta, Julian Gallegos, Juan Emilio Jiron, Mariano Cordova.

1820, Sept. 20 (no. 64), Santa Cruz. JOSE VICENTE ATENCIO (22), español of the Santa Clara parish, natural son of <sup>d</sup>Lugarda Atencio, and Maria Cipriana Montoya (19), española, d. of Miguel Montoya and Ana Maria Herrera. — Witnesses: Geronimo Martin (60) and Jose Antonio Gutierrez (25) of Santa Clara; Antonio Lucero (63), Juan Antonio Abeyta (32), españoles and married.

1824, Mar. 14 (no. 81), Santa Clara. JUAN DE JESUS ATENCIO (33), español of Guachupangue, natural son of Lugarda Atencio, and Maria Juana Vigil (20), española of S. Jose de Chama, d. of Juan Vigil and Antonia Hurtado, deceased. Witnesses: Gregorio Garcia (54), Nicolas Martin (30), Juan de Jesus Naranjo (50), Jose Antonio Jiron (58).

1825, Oct. 16 (no. 10). MARIA ESTEFANA ATENCIO and Jose Ramon Martin (q.v.).

1827, Mar. 11 (no. 92). MARIA MANUELA ATENCIO and Pedro Regalado (q.v.).

1828, Feb. 12 (no. 29). MARIA LORENZA ATENCIO, former wife of Antonio Fernandez (q.v.)

- 1828, Aug. 3 (no. 96), Belen. SANTIAGO ATENCIO (23), son of Juan Antonio Atencio and Maria Josefa Duran, and Maria Gertrudis Torres (24), d. of Santiago Torres and Barbara Trujillo. — Witnesses: Salvador Jiron (56), Jose Segundo (53), Manuel Serna (40).
- 1829, Mar. 14 (no. 5), Jemez. ANTONIO ATENCIO of S. Isidro, son of Tomas Atencio and Lorenza Lucero, and Maria Dolores Montoya, spurious d. of Don Miguel Montoya and Maria Lopez. — Witnesses: Andres Gonzales (60), Anastasio Gonzales (60), Antonio Chaves (49), Jesus Bernal (24), all married.
- 1829, Aug. 30 (no. 106). CASILDA ATENCIO and Jose Carmen Cardenas (q.v.).
- 1830, Nov. 26 (no. 1), Abiquiu. GREGORIO DE JESUS ATENCIO (29) of Plaza S. Rafael, son of Miguel Asencio Atencio and Maria Manuela Martin, and Maria Guadalupe Lucero of El Rito Colorado, d. of ~~Miguel~~ Miguel Lucero, deceased, and Maria Luz Martin. -- Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Lucero (56) of El Rito, Jose Miguel Jaramillo (28) of La Capilla, Tomas Chacon (34), all married, and Diego Madrid.
- 1831, Mar. 13 (no. 28), Abiquiu. RAMON ATENCIO (56) of El Rito Colorado, widowed of Antonia Rosalia Sanchez, and Maria Luz Archuleta (37) of the same place, widow of Juan Chaves. — Witnesses: Salvador Trujillo (46), married, Vicente Sanchez (70), widower; Juan Garcia (49), Antonio Jose Martin (42), both of Ojo Caliente and married.
- 1832, Dec. 8 (~~no. 81~~ <sup>no. 18</sup> ~~no. 91~~). MARIA CRUZ ATENCIO and Jose Domingo Madrid (qv.).

- 1836, April 5 (nos. 84, 91), Abiquiu. JUAN DE JESUS ATENCIO (27), son of Jose Manuel Atencio and Maria Teodora Montoya, and Maria Altagracia Ortiz (18), d. of Domingo Ortiz and Maria Concepcion Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Pedro Bernal (48), Jacinto Garcia (26), Mariano Cusa (28), all married.
- 1836, Sept. 19 (no. 123). MARIA MANUELA ATENCIO and Santiago Nuanes (q.v.).
- 1839, July 2 (no. 2), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN DE JESUS ATENCIO (39), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Otero, and Maria Antonia Gonzales (18), d. of Santos Gonzales and Maria Josefa Apodaca, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Garcia de Noriega (62), widower, Antonio Rael (28), Ignacio Armijo (50), both married.
- 1839, Aug. 3 (no. 58). MARIA JULIANA ATENCIO and Felix Abeyta (q.v.).
- 1839, Dec. 8 (no. 59), Albuquerque. JOSE DIONISIO ATENCIO (22), son of Gaspar Atencio and Maria Isabel Chaves, and Maria Francisca Sanchez (15) of Plaza S. Antonio, d. of Juan Sanchez and Maria Manuela Gonzales. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (80), widower, Jose Silverio Lopez (35), single.
- 1839, Nov. 24 (no. 136). MARIA ISABEL ATENCIO and Jose Felipe Roybal (q.v.).
- 1840, Oct. 10 (no. 32), Santa Fe. Reference of dispensation for JOSE MARIA ATENCIO and Ana Maria Valdes.
- 1847, July 14 (no. 19), Cochiti. JOSE MARIA ESPQUIPULAS ATENCIO (28), farmer of Sile, son of Jose Ramon Atencio and Maria Antonia Rosalia

- Sanchez, and Maria Nestora (Nicolasa) Ortiz (22), adopted d. of Maria Barbara Ortiz of Sile. — Witnesses: Eusebio Baca (36), Ramon Garcia (28), both natives and res. of Sile, farmers and married.
- 1848, Jan. 6 (no. 40). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ATENCIO and Francisco Baca (q.v.).
- 1854, Nov. 11 (no. 55). MARIA EUGENIA ATENCIO and Marcos Antonio Garcia(q.v.).
- 1858, Jan. 2 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. SALVADOR ATENCIO (24), n. and res. of Santa Clara, son of Vicente Atencio and Cipriana Montoya, and Ana Maria Romero (20), n. and res. of S. Pedro, d. of Jose Andres Romero and Maria Guadalupe Mestas. — Witnesses: Benito Madrid (36), Hipolito Archuleta (33), both farmers and married.
- 1863, Nov. 7 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA ATENCIO (26), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Lujan, and Maria Francisca Montoya (20), d. of Blas Montoya, deceased, and Maria Rosario Fresquez. — Witnesses: Francisco Martinez (55), married, Jose Ramon Maes (64), widower, both farmers.
- 1863, Nov. 15 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANDRES ATENCIO(26), farmer, n. and res. of Santa Clara, son of Vicente Atencio and Maria Cipriana Montoya, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Mestas (14), d. of Benito Mestas and Maria Ana Salazar. — Witnesses: Encarnacion Martin (45), Pedro ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Archuleta (67), both farmers and married.

## AVALOS

## ÁVALOS

- 1681, Sept. 20 (no. 1), Real de San Lorenzo. PEDRO DE AVALOS, n. of New Mexico living in S. Lorenzo, son of Capt. Antonio de Avalos and Juana Ruiz Caceres, and Francisca Torres, natural d. of Francisco de Torres and Sebastiana de la Cruz. — Witnesses: Sargento Mayor Diego del Castillo (96), son of Cristianos Viejos, Alferez Francisco Xavier (27), Sargento Mayor Luis de Quintana (24). Pair married, Oct. 12, 1681.
- 1690, Oct. 17 (no. 3), ~~RZA~~ Real de San Lorenzo. ANTONIO DE AVALOS of El Paso del Norte and Estronila Hidalgo of S. Lorenzo, both natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Antonio Sisneros (29), Pedro de Leyva (53), Francisco de Anaya (58), these two of S. Lorenzo.
- 1699, Aug. 24 (no. 7), El Paso del Norte. LEONARDO DE AVALOS, n. of New Mexico and soldier of Presidio of Pilar and S. Jose, son of Capt. Antonio de Avalos, deceased, and Juana Ruiz, and Francisca de Valencia, d. of Capt. Juan de Valencia and Juana Martin, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Bernardo de Chaves (22), Baltasar Romero (24), Francisco del Rio (24), Juan de Herrera (18), Miguel de Herrera (18). Pair married, Aug. 25, 1699.
- 1711, April 1 (no. 6). ISABEL DE AVALOS and Antonio de la Peña (q.v.).
- 1718, Mar. 21 (nos. 12, 29), El Paso del Norte. SALVADOR DE AVALOS (18), n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Leonardo de Avalos and Francisca de



- Valencia, and Lugarda de Torres (14-15), n. of Santa Fe in New Mexico, d. of Mateo de Torres and Isabel Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose de Contreras, notary: Diego Trujillo (21), Diego Madrid (27), Rafael Telles Jiron (210, Manuel Telles (30). Pair married, June 17, 1718, with witnesses Francisco de Torres, Nicolas Hidalo, Francisco Suazo.
- 1718, June 15 (no. 30). ANTONIO DE AVALOS, for,er husband of Lucia Perea. See Juan Jose Gongora.
- 1834, Nov. 14 (no. 29), Socorro. JUAN AVALOS (40), for years in this territory, son of Cleto Avalos, deceased, and Maria Antonia Trujillo of El Paso del Norte, and Gertrudis Garcia (28), natural d. of Maria Garcia, former criada of Xavier Garcia, deceased. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (50), Jose Molina (48), Ramon Lopez (46).
- 1848, Sept. 15 (no. 86), Santa Cruz. VICENTE AVALOS (25), n. of El Paso del Norte living in S. Isidro, natural son of Marta Avalos, and Maria Gertrudis Muñoz (27), n. of Santa Cruz de Tapacolmo living in S. Isidro, d. of Martin Muñoz, deceased, and Buenaventura Navarrete. — Witnesses: Gregorio Madrid (26), n. of S. Lorenzo del Carrizal, Leandro Duran, n. of S. Elzeario living in Santa Fe, both farmers and married.
- 1850, May 21 (no. 16). MARIA SIMONA AVALOS, former wife of Eusebio Salas(q.v.).

## ÁVILA

~~xxx#~~

1693 (no. 16), Mexico City. Marriage certificate of MIGUEL DE AVILA, español, orphan and n. of that city, and Felipa de Ayala, castiza, n. of Cuyuacan, d. of Agustin de Ayala and Agustina Sanchez; married on Aug. 10, 1691, with witnesses Miguel Ribera and Diego de la Serna. Records of Spaniards in Santa Cruz parish, Mexico City.

1694, Aug. 20 (no. 38), Santa Fe. PEDRO DE AVILA, soldier of this Presidio, and Maria de Apodaca, n. of New Mexico of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey ~~xxxxxxx~~ (29), n. of the Philippine Islands; Francisco Pacheco (20), n. of Puebla; Francisco de la Mora (28), n. of Villa de Zamora; Juan de Ribera (47), n. of New Mexico, and Agustin Salazar (30), also n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Aug. 31, 1694, with witnesses Sebastian Martin and Maria Lujan.

1698, April 10 (no. 94). ANTONIA DE AVILA and Juan Tomas Moro (q.v.).

1709, May 23 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. PEDRO DE AVILA (934), n. of Sombrerete living in El Puesto de Rio Arriba, widowed of Maria Rosa Montaño, and Manuela Fresqui (24), hija de la Iglesia. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Andres Archuleta (26), Miguel Martin (24), Tomas Nuñez (50), Salvador Duran (34). Pair married, June 9, 1709, with witnesses Cristobal Martin and wife Maria Montoya.

1773, April 5 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO AVILA of Las Trampas, no parents given, widowed of Ana Maria Vargas, and Maria Barbara

Medina (28), d. of Pedro Medina and Josefa Martin. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Jose Antonio Hurtado (28), Jose Hurtado (50), both of Taos; Gregorio Cordona (55), Gregorio Lopez (53).

1818, Sept. 13 (no. 10). MARIA MANUELA AVILA and Juan de Dios ~~XXXX~~ Chaves (q.v.).

1821, June 11 (no. 64), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO AVILA (25), n. of Punta de Lebario, Guadalupe parish in Durango, farmer residing here for XX 12 years, son of Tomas Avila and Guadalupe Montes, both known XX to Pastor Manuel Rada of Santa Cruz, and Maria Josefa Vigil (30), n. of Taos Valley living here for 3 years, widow in 1st marriage of Antonio Mateo Bueno, buried 3 years ago in the church of Ranchos de Taos, and d. of Marcelino Vigil and Maria Micaela Martin, both deceased. — Witnesses: Guadalupe Martin (58), married, Miguel Jaramillo (70) of El Potrero, married, Miguel Aguero (48), farmer of El Potrero, married. Quote from Taos burial book that Mateo Bueno had been buried in Ranchos de Taos church on May 22, 1819.

1824, Nov. 26 (no. 14). MARIA CONCEPCION AVILA and Baltasar Lopez (q.v.).

1825, Sept. 28 (no. 16). MARIA URSULA AVILA and Hilario Corrales (q.v.).

1827, July 22 (no. 68), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL AVILA (36), no parents given, n. of Guadalajara, 7 years in New Mexico, and Maria Lugarda Montoya (18), d. of Pedro Montoya and Maria Luna. — Witnesses: Anastasio Hernandez (69), married, Jose Saavedra (73), widower, Jose Perea (60), married.

1832, Dec. 24 (no. 56). MARIA SERAFINA AVILA and Diego Antonio Apodaca (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 30 (no. 17), Taos. JOSE GUADALUPE AVILA (25), n. of Ojo Caliente living in Arroyo Hondo, son of Juan de Jesus Avila, deceased, and Antonia Pacheco, and Maria Paula Paiz (19) of La Purisima Concepcion del Ranchito, d. of Juan Antonio Paiz and Maria Juana Nepomucena Martin. — Witnesses: Pablo Gallegos (30), n. of Albuquerque, Pablo Duran (28), n. of Taos, Juan Cristobal Martin (40), n. of Abiquiu, all farmers and married.

1836, Jan. 25 (no. 27), Taos. FRANCISCO AVILA (20), n. of Picuris parish living in La Plaza del Pueblo, son of Miguel Avila and Maria Eusebia Leyva, and Maria Felipa Madrid (13), d. of Cristobal Madrid and Maria Manuela Padilla. — Witnesses: Esteban Trujillo (36), n. of Santa Cruz, Manuel Martin (25), Jose Calixto Borrego (34), n. of Jemez, all farmers and married.

1836, Dec. 24 (no. 44). MARIA TEODORA AVILA and Salvador Padilla (q.v.).

1851, Sept. 7 (no. 39), Socorro. JUAN DE JESUS AVILA (24), farmer, n. of S. Antonio, son of Miguel Avila and Lugarda Montoya, and Maria Perfecta Romero (18), n. of the same place, d. of Manuel Romero and Petra Apodaca. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

#### AVILES

1698, Aug. 4 (no. 4), Santa Fe. IGNACIO DE AVILES (30), criollo of the City of Sinaloa, widower, son of Andres de Aviles and Maria Vergara,

and Maria de Carvajal (15), d. of Francisco Varela and Antojia de Carvajal, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Cristobal de Apodaca (30), n. of Santa Fe, Juan de Dios (60), n. also of Santa Fe, Hernando de la Cruz (20), n. of City of Oaxaca who saw the first wife buried, Francisco de Rosas (30), n. of City of Salaya.

AYALA

- 1693 (no. 16). FELIPA DE AYALA, wife of Miguel de Aviña (q.v.).
- 1696, Jan. 13 (no. 11). FRANCISCO DE AYALA, former husband of Angela Gonzales. See Melchor Jesus de Herrera.
- 1697, Nov. 17 (no. 13). FRANCISCO DE AYALA, news of his death. See Juan de Archibeque.
- 1698 (no. 19), Santa Fe. MIGUEL DE AYALA (20), criollo of City of Zacatecas, son of Francisco de Ayala and Margarita Martin, deceased, and Juana de Torres (24), n. of Villa de Leon, widow of Felix de Aragon, killed on the other bank of the Rio (Santa Fe?) and buried in Santa Fe's old cemetery, d. of Blas Navarro and Matiana Torres, deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel de Zarate (35), n. of Zacatecas, Juan Bautista de Clivas (58), n. of Villa de Jerez who came with groom from Zacatecas, Nicolas Ramirez (24), n. of City of Zacatecas, Salvador Santisteban (20), n. of Mexico City, Ignacio Losano (20).
- 1699? (13a), Santa Fe. IGNACIO MIGUEL DE AYALA and Juana de la Encarnacion (30), widow of Simon de Torres. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey,

notary; Diego Velasquez (29). Pair married, Dec. 4, 16—, with witnesses Antonio Lopez and Pedro de Rojas. (Fragment.)

(new page for B's)

## BACA, CABEZA DE BACA

- 1684, Aug. 16 (no. 1), Real de S. Lorenzo. JOSE BACA (18), n. of New Mexico, son of Capt. Cristobal Baca and Da. Ana Moreno de Lara, natives of New Mexico living in S. Lorenzo, and Josefa Perez Pacheco (16), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Juan Perez Pacheco and Antonia de Arratia. — Witnesses: Antonio Sisneros (23), Francisco Gonzales (33), Sebastian Gonzales (40), Blas Griego (35), Luis Duran (30), Francisco Lopez (45), all of S. Lorenzo. Last three knew bride since her birth. Pair married, Nov. 19, 1684, with witnesses Capt. Francisco Xavier and wife Da. Francisca Baca.
- 1691, Dec. 10 (no. 3a). LEONOR BACA and Pedro Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1692, Jan. 24 (no. 2). MARIA BACA and Tomas Gutierrez Carrera (q.v.).
- 1693, Feb. 5 (no. 22). IGNACIO BACA, 1st husband of Juana Anaya. See Juan de Olivas.
- 1694, April 1 (no. 7). TERESA BACA (Varela) and Gabriel de Lira (q.v.).
- 1694, Jan. 18 (no. 33). MARIA MAGDALENA BACA and Jose Vasquez (q.v.).
- 1698, April 16 (no. 3). GERONIMA BACA (Anaya) and Cristobal Martin (q.v.).
- 1698, May 28 (no. 5). GERONIMA BACA and Francisco Rodriguez (q.v.).
- 1698, Jan. 27 (no. 23). LEONOR BACA, former wife of Pedro Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1707, April 10), no. 6). MAGDALENA BACA and Felipe Tamaris (q.v.).
- 1707, April 24 (no. 7). BERNARDA BACA and Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

1707, July (no. 9). ANTONIA BACA ALMAZAN and Miguel de Valencia (q.v.).

1708, April 8 (no. 10). LUISA BACA and Ignacio Aragon (q.v.).

1708 (no. 13), Albuquerque. AGUSTIN BACA (also MUÑIZ), indio Apache and widower (who writes own petition!), reared in Bernalillo and now living here, and Teresa Anzures, d. of Old Anzures the Teamster and Catarina, both deceased. — Witnesses: Nicolas Lucero, Cristobal Garcia, Juan de Ribera, all of Albuquerque.

1713, April 26 (no. 4). JUANA BACA and Francisco de Chaves (q.v.).

1716 (no. 5). MARGARITA BACA and Diego Lucero de Godoy (q.v.).

1716, July 19 (no. 11), Bernalillo. JUAN ANTONIO BACA (20), n. of New Mexico, son of Capt. Manuel Baca and Da. Maria de Salazar living in Bernalillo, and Da. Maria Gallegos (16), d. of Antonio Gallegos, deceased, and Da. Maria Rosa Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Jose Lopez (70 plus), Felipe Gutierrez (70). Pair married, Aug. 2, 1716, with witnesses Da. Juana Baca and Marcial Montoya.

1717, June (no. 17). MARIA BACA and Marcial Montoya (q.v.).

1718, May (no. 9), Albuquerque. BERNABE BACA (22) and Da. Margarita de Mata (14), dispensed from unspecified degree of consanguinity. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary (Bernalillo); Juan de Dios Martin, notary in Albuquerque, Juan Griego (34), Nicolas Lucero. (DM incomplete.)

1718, Mar. 7 (no. 10). ANTONIA BACA and Antonio de Chaves (q.v.).



1719, July 8 (nos. 11,19), Bernalillo. DIEGO MANUEL BACA (25), n. of New Mexico, son of Capt. Manuel Baca and Da. Maria de Salazar, natives of New Mexico, and Da. Maria de la Vega y Coca (19), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Miguel Jose de la Vega y Coca, n. of Mexico City, and Da. Maria Montoya, n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (60), Capt. Miguel de Sandoval Martinez (44). Ignacio de Aragon, notary in Bernalillo; Cristobal de Valenzuela (26), Bartolome Gutierrez (40). Pair ~~xxxxix~~ dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, and married on Aug. 14, 1719, with witnesses Antonio Baca and Elena Gallegos.

1719, July (no. 12), Bernalillo. CRISTOBAL BACA (21), español, son of Capt. Manuel Baca and Da. Maria de Salazar, and Da. Apolonia de la Vega y Coca (18) of Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Miguel de la Vega y Coca, n. of Mexico City, and Da. Maria Montoya. Same dispensation as above. — Witnesses, the same as above in Santa Fe and Bernalillo. Pair married, Aug. 14, 1719, with witnesses Marcial Montoya and Maria de Luna.

1723, July 13 (no. 13). ANA BACA and Andres Montoya (q.v.).

1726, Feb. 24 (no. 1). MARIA ROSA BACA and Marcos Montoya (q.v.).

1726, May 30 (no. 3), Albuquerque. ANTONIO BACA (18) of Bernalillo, parents unknown, and Da. Monica de Chaves (16), d. of Pedro de Chaves and Juana Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary in Bernalillo;

Jose Gallegos (25), Juan Antonio Gallegos (18), españoles. Antonio de Silva, notary in Albuquerque; Isidro Sanchez (28), soldier of Santa Fe, Geronimo Jaramillo (30). Pair married, June 16, 1726.

1760, Dec. 1 (no. 3), Tome. DON BERNABE BACA (60) of S. Clemente, widowed of Da. Teresa Gutierrez, and Maria Josefa Sedillo (18), española, d. of Capt. Antonio Sedillo and Gregoria Gonzales Bas. —Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Marcial Rael (51), Martin Montoya (40).

1761, Aug. 23 (no. 5). MARIA LUZ BACA and Pedro Sanchez (q.v.).

1762, Aug. 16 (no. 3). ANTONIA (BACA) and Juan Salazar (q.v.).

1762 (no. 15), Isleta. BALTASAR BACA (37) of S. Clemente, widowed of Da. Manuela Rael de Aguilar buried in Isleta church, son of Capt. Bernabe Baca and Da. Margarita Mata, both deceased, and Da. Rafaela Baca (39) of S. Clemente, widow of Capt. Diego de Torres buried in Isleta church, d. of Don Juan <sup>Antonio</sup> Baca and Da. <sup>Petronila</sup> Petra Garcia Jurado, both deceased. Dispensed from closed 3rd degree consanguinity, reason being the paucity of equal status in the Kingdom; groom's grand~~father~~<sup>mother</sup> and bride's grandfather were brother and sister. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Isidro Sanchez de Tagle (62), Capt. Don Felipe Silva (57), both of Tome, and Sr. Francisco Silva (60).

1763, Dec. 29 (no. 6). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Juan Domingo Sanchez (q.v.).

1763, Aug. 8 (no. 15). MARIA BACA and Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1763, July 18 (no. 17). MICAELA BACA and Juan Tomas Fernandez (q.v.).

1766, June 29 (no. 8). JUAN FRANCISCO BACA, former husband of Antonia Lopez.

See Jose Dolores Garcia.

1766, June 17 (no. 9). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Rafael Salazar (q.v.).

1766, Sept. 11 (no. 15), Albuquerque. JOSE BACA (25) español of N. Sra. del Rio Puerco, son of Capt. Marcos Baca and Maria Jaramillo, and Juana Chaves (14) of Atrisco, d. of Ignacio Chaves and Gregoria Maese. Pair related, closed 4th degree consanguinity as follows:

Manuel Baca

Juana Baca la Vieja (sister and bro.)	Manuel Baca
Juana Baca la Moza (1st cousins)	Gregorio Baca
Ignacio Chaves (2nd cousins)	Marcos Baca

Witnesses: Pedro Jose Pino, notary; Felipe Silva (60) of Tome, Don Isidro Sanchez Bañares de Tagle (66) of Alameda, Francisco Silva.

1766, Nov. 16 (no. 16), Albuquerque. FELIPE BACA (23) español of N. Sra. de la Luz, son of Marcos Baca and Maria de Silva, and Francisca Apolonia Montaño (16), d. of Juan Bautista Montaño and Maria Rosalia Jaramillo. Pair related, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity as follows:

Antonio de Silva

Jose de Silva (bro. and sister)	Gertrudis Silva
Maria de Silva (1st cousins)	Jose Jaramillo
Felipe Baca (2nd cousins)	Maria Rosalia Jaramillo

Witnesses: Don Jose Hurtado de Mendoza, notary; Esteban Padilla (47) of Los Padillas, Don Jose Sanchez (80) of Rio Abajo, Mateo Gallegos (36) of N. Sra. de la Luz del Rio Fuerco.

- 1767, Aug. 20 (no. 6). JOSEFA BACA and Antonio Varela (q.v.).
- 1768, Sept. 16 (no. 2), Tome. DOMINGO BACA (30), español of S. Gabriel de las Nutrias, no parents given, and Da. Maria Antonia Chaves (40), widow of Tadeo Romero, d. of Capt. Don Nicolas de Chaves, deceased, and Da. Juana Montaño. — Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Fino, notary; Francisco de Chaves (31), brother of the bride living in Rancho de Guadalupe, Isleta parish, and Juan Antonio Trujillo (30).
- 1768, Oct. 26 (no. 3), Tome. DON MANUEL BACA of Albuquerque, widowed of Da. Leonarda Fernandez and of Da. Margarita Josefa Altamirano, son of Diego Manuel Baca and Da. Maria de la Vega, both deceased, and Da. Juana Silva (25), d. of Don Felipe Silva and Da. Juana Gallegos. Pair related, 4th and 5th degree consanguinity. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Salvador Manuel Marquez (22), Tomas Zamora (58).
- 1768, Aug. 16 (no. 4). MICAELA BACA, former wife of Tomas Chaves (q.v.).
- 1768, Jan. 2 (no. 7). LAZARO BACA. See Lazaro Garcia.
- 1768, Jan. 5 (no. 12). ~~MARIA BACA~~ MARIA BACA and Gabriel Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1768, April 20 (no. 40), Tome. FELIPE NERI BACA (30), coyote of Belen, widowed of Margarita Gonzales, no parents given, and Pascuala Silva (24), coyota, widow of Mariano Chaves. — Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Francisco Montoya (46), Mariano Tafoya (45).
- 1769, Mar. 17 (no. 5). MARIA BARBARA BACA and Jose Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1769, Nov. 26 (no. 8). MARIA LUGARDA BACA and Francisco Aragon (q.v.).

1770, Aug. 10 (no. 3), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO BACA (32), español of Atrisco, son of Da. Antonia Baca, and Da. Barbara Montoya (14), d. of Capt. Don Miguel Montoya, deceased, and Da. Lucia Duran y Chaves. Pair related, 2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity as follows:

Antonia Baca	(sisters)	Juana Baca
Juan Antonio Baca	(1st cousins)	Lucia Chaves

Witnesses: Andres Antonio Montoya, notary; Don Alfonso Garcia de Noriega (44), Don Manuel Baca (48).

1771, Dec. 6 (no. 18). JOSEFA BACA and Manuel Maldonado (q.v.).

1772, July 10 (no. 1). JUANA BACA and Jose Maria Barreras (q.v.).

1772, Dec. 16 (no. 7). MARIA ROSA BACA, former wife of Manuel Montoya (q.v.).

1772, Jan. 6 (no. 33). ANA MARIA BACA and Julian Montoya (q.v.).

1772, Sept. 3 (no. 34). MARIA CATARINA BACA and Pedro Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1772, Sept. 1 (nos. 37, 40-41). ANA MARIA BACA and Juan Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1772, Nov. 29 (no. 43). JUANA MARIA ANDREA BACA and Juan Garcia (q.v.).

1772, Jan. 30 (no. 46). MARIA ENCARNACION BACA and Francisco Tafoya (q.v.).

1773, Mar. 7 (no. 9). MARIA BACA and Pedro Varela (q.v.).

1773, Oct. 18 (no. 22), Belen. RAFAEL BACA (20), indio genizaro, and Maria Isabel (20), india, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Tomas Chaves, Mariano Abeyta.

1773, Aug. 20 (no. 23). JUANA BACA and Francisco Silva (q.v.).

- 1774, Jan. 25 (no. 1). CATARINA BACA and Salvador Lente (q.v.).
- 1774, July 2 (no. 10), Albuquerque. JUAN LUCAS BACA, indio genizaro of Pajarito, widowed of Maria Rita Martin buried in this church, and Maria Asencion Torres (35), coyota or mulata, widow of Miguel Lopez, d. of Crisanto Torres and Maria Luisa Candelaria. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Alfonso Garcia de Noriega (53), Andres Antonio Romero (44).
- 1774, June 19 (no. 11), Tome. FRANCISCO BACA (23), son of Ignacio Baca and Margarita Romero, españoles, and Victoria Silva (19), española, d. of Francisco Silva and Da. Gertrudis Duran y Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Pedro Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Juan Maldonado (40), Diego Romero (31).
- 1774, June 12 (no. 13). MARIA ISABEL BACA and Juan Felipe Garcia (q.v.).
- 1775, Mar. 1 (no. 4). JOSEFA BACA and Manuel Chaves (q.v.).
- 1775, Sept. 26 (no. 14). MARIA GERTRUDIS BACA and Miguel Antonio Mirabal (q.v.).
- 1775, July 7 (no. 21), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO BACA (25), parents unknown, coyote of Santa Rosalia de Corrales, and Maria Luz Santillanes (15), española of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Ricardo Crespín (65), Antonio Garcia de Noriega (31).
- 1775, Oct. 28 (no. 39). MARIA MICAELA BACA and Pablo Garcia (q.v.).

- 1776, June 29 (no. 10), Tome. DIEGO ANTONIO BACA (30), español, son of Ignacio Baca and Margarita Romero, and Maria Antonia Sanchez (15), d. of Leonisio Sanchez and Maria Luisa Padilla. — Witnesses: Miguel Gabaldon, notary; Matias Alderete (40), Jose Salazar (40), Matias Griego (30), Francisco Griego (60).
- 1778, Oct. 15 (no. 2). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Juan Jose Montaña (q.v.).
- 1778, Nov. 7 (no. 9), Tome. JOSE MIGUEL BACA (22), español, son of Manuel Baca and Margarita Tafoya, deceased, and Maria Antonia Montaña (16), española, d. of Juan Bautista Montaña and Maria Rosalia Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Francisco Moya (48), Jose Mariano Aragon (44), Juan Jose Maldonado (50).
- 1778, Oct. 1 (no. 15). ANA MARIA BACA and Alejandro Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1778, June 15 (no. 24), Belen. LUCAS BACA (58), genizaro, widowed of Maria Torres, natural son of Maria, criada of Don Antonio Baca, and Maria Josefa Rael (53), genizara, widow of Miguel Padilla who was killed by Apaches on the way to El Paso del Norte, natural d. of Juana Antonia Teresa Rael. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Jose Toledo (38) who says that a Pascual Vigil told him that Miguel Padilla had been killed by Apaches on the way to El Paso, Pascual Vigil (60), genizaro, who says that about 19 years ago he and two boys were running away to El Paso when they followed some tracks as far as the place called El Aleman, where they saw signs of battle; at El Paso a woman asked him if he had seen or known her husband

Miguel, which he had not; when Gov. Don Tomas Velez (Cachupin) was visiting El Paso, he was questioned by said governor and by Alferez Francisco Esquibel as to his having seen any survivors who had failed to reach El Paso; on his return to New Mexico, he learned that the Miguel in question had run away to El Paso before he himself did, along with other genizaros called Vicente Salazar, Marcos, and Antonio the son of Rafael. Jose Asencio (50) or Jose Atanasio, Apache of Belen, says that many years ago, while he was living in El Paso with Capt. San Juan, a certain Jose el Apache arrived; when this witness asked him about his folks, Jose el Apache told him that they were well, and that they had been dancing for the scalps of four genizaros whom they had killed on their way from New Mexico at a spot a little ahead of El Perrillo, below which a lot of hediondilla grows and where there is a cross. ~~MARRIAGE DENIED~~ Marriage denied because of insufficient evidence.

1779, May 18 (no. 2), Belen. PAULIN BACA (20), español, son of Juan <sup>Francisco</sup> Baca and Francisca de Jesus Martin, deceased, and Maria Lugarda Tafoya (16), d. of Pedro Tafoya and Agustina Silva. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Miguel Baca (35), Jose Baca (36), Juan Domingo Padilla (38).

1779, Jan. 6 (no. 8), Isleta. MARIANO BACA (36), coyote, natural son ~~of~~ of Antonia, deceased, and Maria Soledad Padilla (19), coyota, d. of Esteban Padilla and Jacinta Delgado. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Jacinto Carrillo (30), Jose Antonio Lucero (34), Francisco Gallegos (33).



- 1779, Feb. 15 (no. 17), Tome. JOSE BACA (20), español, son of Cristobal Baca, deceased, and Barbara Vallejo, and Juana Victoria Sanchez (14), española, d. of Dionisio Sanchez and Maria Luisa Padilla. —Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Marcos Sanchez (38), Antonio Marquez (48), Juan Antonio Martin (25).
- 1779, Nov. 22 (no. 19). JUANA JOSEFA BACA and Jose Miguel Armijo (q.v.).
- 1780, Nov. 21 (no. 1), Tome. IGNACIO BACA (55), español, widowed of Margarita Romero, and Barbara Antonia Mirabal (22), española, widow of Jose Salazar. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Miguel Lucero (41), Manuel Lucero (37), Domingo Chaves (38).
- 1780, May 24 (no. 9), Jemez. ANTONIO JOSE BACA (22) of Pueblo Quemado, Santa Fe, son of Jose Baca, deceased, and Juana Catarina Abeyta, and Maria Rita Gonzales (13), española of Vallecito in the Jemez parish, d. of Toribio Gonzales and Maria Luz Lucero. — Witnesses: Pedro Tafoya, notary in Santa Fe; Geronimo Esquibel (67), Asencio Ulibarri (38). Jose Manuel Montoya, notary in Jemez; Felix Casados(56), Juan Pedro Archuleta (34).
- 1780, Sept. 7 (no. 11). JUANA MARIA BACA and Jose Francisco Pino (q.v.).
- 1780, Oct. 12 (no. 12). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Santiago Silva (q.v.).
- 1781, Sept. 8 (no. 9a). JOSE BACA, former husband of Juana Maria Concepcion Chaves. See Mariano Sanchez.
- 1781, Aug. 2 (no. 13). FEBRONIA BACA, former wife of Jose Manuel Silva (q.v.).

- 1781, Dec. 6 (no. 15), Belen. JUAN FRANCISCO BACA, español, widowed in 2nd marriage of Maria Josefa Pino, and Manuela Antonia Sanchez (16), española, d. of Diego Antonio Sanchez and Ana Maria Alvarez del Castillo. — Witnesses: Baltasar Baca, Toribio Garcia (50), Pedro Garcia (60).
- 1781, Sept. 21 (no. 18). JUANA BACA and Francisco Griego (q.v.).
- 1781, Sept. 7 (no. 41). ANA MARIA BACA, former wife of Alejandro Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1781 (no. 56), Santa Fe. BERNARDO ANTONIO BACA (25) of La Cieneguilla, son of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Romero, españoles, and Ana Maria Josefa de Jesus Quintana (18) of Santa Cruz, d. of Juan Quintana and Maria Paula Sanchez, españoles. — Witnesses: Pedro Tafoya, notary; Alferez Don Salvador Ribera (56), Sargento Don Antonio Guerrero (42), Juan Hurtado (50) and Marcelino Varela (35) of Santa Cruz.
- 1782, Mar. 18 (no. 15), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO BACA, español of Sausal, son of Marcos Baca and Maria Silva, and Juana Mirabal of the same place, widow in 2nd marriage of Pedro Montoya, d. of Bernardo Mirabal and Andrea Jaramillo, españoles. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1782, Sept. 27 (no. 30). MARIA JUANA BACA and Manuel Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1783, April 16 (no. 5). DOMINGO BACA, former husband of Maria Antonia Montoya. See Juan Isidro Aragon.
- 1783, Sept. 9 (no. 8), Isleta. FRANCISCO BACA (20), mestizo of Sausal, natural son of Manuela, india criada of Marcos Baca, and Maria Soledad Candelaria (15), española of Sausal, d. of Juan Egidio Candelaria,

deceased, and Maria Rosa Gongora. —Witnesses: Esteban Padilla (73) of Los Padillas, Jose Salas (58) of Los Chaves, Pedro Padilla (48) of Sausal.

1784, April 14 (no. 5), Isleta. JOSE ANTONIO BACA, español of Atrisco, and Maria Luz Chaves, española. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity.

1784, Nov. 29 (no. 9), Isleta. JOSE ANTONIO BACA, español of Pajarito, son of Jose Baca and Josefa Gallegos, both deceased, and Casilda Gregoria Varela, española of Los Padillas, d. of Manuel Antonio Varela and Maria Concepcion Chaves. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity

1784, Jan. 25 (no. 10). MARIA ROSA BACA and Pedro Padilla (q.v.).

1784, Nov. 11 (no. 13), Albuquerque. JOSE BACA, español of Atrisco, son of Domingo Baca and Da. Juana Duran y Chaves, both deceased, and Da. Victoria Ana Duran y Chaves, española, d. of Don Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves and Da. Tomasa Padilla, deceased. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity.

1785, Sept. 9 (nos. 13, 40), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA BACA (24), español of Santa Fe, son of Juan Antonio Baca and Maria Romero, and Maria Ignacia Quintana, d. of Juan Quintana and Maria Paula Sanchez. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Marquez (43) and Juan Gervasio Blea (46) of Santa Fe; Juan Antonio Abeyta (60?) and Cristobal Sangil Martin (28) of Santa Cruz.

1786, June 13 (no. 2), Belen. JUAN ANTONIO BACA (33), coyote, son of Lucas Baca and Rita Martin, and Maria Zaragoza Trujillo (27), d. of Jose

- Trujillo and Maria Vasquez. — Witnesses: Juan Pio Torres (39), Paulin Baca (30), Juan Domingo Padilla (46).
- 1786, June 7 (no. 4), Belen. DIONISIO ANTONIO BACA (23), son of Don <sup>Juan Francisco</sup> (torn) Baca and Francisca<sup>n</sup> de Jesus Sandoval, and Ana Maria Sanchez (18), d. of Don Diego (torn) <sup>Sancho</sup> Sanchez and Ana Maria Alvarez del Castillo. -- Witnesses: Jose Garcia Jurado (53), Juan Domingo Padilla (4-), Esteban Padilla (76) of Los Padillas.
- 1786, Aug. 27 (no. 11). MARIA ISABEL<sup>EL</sup> BACA and Miguel Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1787, Oct. 3 (no. 6). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Jose Silva (q.v.).
- 1789, Feb. 15 (no. 8), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO BACA (25), coyote, natural son of Gertrudis Abeyta, deceased, and Maria Dolores Aliri (18), d. of Benito Aliri and Maria Luz Tenorio, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Bernardino Martin (44), Antonio Jose Baca (19), Antonio Armenta (21), Joaquin Trujillo (38).
- 1789, Oct. 1 (no. 11). PETRONA BACA and Juan Lucero (q.v.).
- 1789, June 14 (no. 30). CATARINA BACA and Dionisio Maldonado (q.v.).
- 1789, Sept. 1 (no. 41). MARIA ROSA BACA, former wife of Francisco Cruz (q.v.).
- 1795, Jan. 28 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO BACA, español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Juan Antonio Baca and Luisa Trujillo, and Maria Manuela Espinosa (20), española, d. of Ventura Espinosa and Andrea (Lujan?). -- Witnesses: Miguel Antonio Gallegos (54), Alejandro Martin (48), Felipe Garduño (36), Jose Martin (40), all married.

- 1796, Jan. 3 (no. 8). MARIA GUADALUPE BACA and Domingo Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1798, Jan. 8 (no. 5). APOLONIA DE JESUS BACA and Tomas Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1798, May 16 (no. 14). RAFAELA BACA and Manuel Romero (q.v.).
- 1800, Aug. 2 (no. 5). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Nicolas Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1801, April 30 (no. 15). MARIA CATALINA TRINIDAD BACA and Jose Manuel Romero (q.v.).
- 1802, Oct. 12 (no. 2), San Felipe. JUAN BACA (20), español of Las Huertas, son of Pedro Antonio Baca and Maria Antonia Gallegos, and Maria Manuela Montoya (19) of the same place, d. of Nicolas Montoya and Fabiana Gurule. — Witnesses: Blas Maria Montañó (36), Alberto Montoya (64), Jose Chaves (46), Mateo Duran (44), Bautista Chaves (39), Juan Antonio Anaya (59).
- 1802, Aug. 20 (no. 4). MARIA PETRA DOLORES BACA and Juan Andres Zamora (q.v.).
- 1802, Dec. 24 (no. 7). FRANCISCO BACA, former husband of Maria Dolores Alire. See Silvestre Griego.
- 1803, Sept. 19 (no. 5), Belen. PABLO ANTONIO BACA and Maria Manuela Josefa Lucero. Dispensed, 4th degree affinity.
- (1804-1833, Undated no. 71). MARIA MANUELA BACA and Miguel Gallegos (q.v.).  
MARIA IGNACIA BACA, former wife of same.
- (1804-1833, Undated no. 74). MIGUEL BACA, former husband of Maria Reyes Padilla. See Marcós Toribio Gonzales.

- 1805, Sept. 17 (no. 8). LORENZA BACA and Juan Antonio Aragon (q.v.).
- 1805, June 5 (no. 18). MARIA RITA BACA and Gregorio Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1807, Sept. 5 (no. 7). MARIA PAULA BACA and Juan Francisco Salas (q.v.).
- 1808, Aug. 11 (no. 10). ROSALIA BACA and Juan Cristobal Martin (q.v.).
- 1809, July 25 (no. 3), Jemez. DON LUIS MARIA CABEZA DE BACA (54), español of El Rancho de la Peña Blanca, widowed of Da. Ana Maria Sanchez, and Maria Encarnacion Salas, española of Jemez, d. of Gaspar Antonio Lucero and Maria Francisca Salas. — Witnesses: Jose Cruz Crespín (65), Jose Antonio Silva (30).
- 1809, Jan. 9 (no. 8), Belen. JUAN JOSE BACA and Maria Gertrudis Castillo. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1810, May 18 (no. 6), Albuquerque. JOSE RAMON BACA (25), son of Jose Baca and Victoriana Chaves, deceased, and Maria Isabel Arteaga (13), d. of Gregorio Arteaga and Juana Trinidad Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Perea (60), Isidro Zamora (33).
- 1810, Nov. 20 (no. 11), Belen. JOSE BACA (30), son of Pedro Baca and Isabel Garcia, and Maria de Jesus Santillanes (14), no parents given. — Witnesses: Salvador Jaramillo (38), Leonisio Trujillo (70).
- 1811 (no. 2), Santo Domingo. JOSE BACA (18), español of El Rancho de la Peña Blanca, son of Don Luis Maria Baca and Da. Maria Josefa Lopez, deceased, and Maria Dolores Gonzales, española of Jemez, d. of Miguel Gonzales and Apolonia Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Armijo (46), Juan Lorenzo Lucero (33).

- 1811 (no. 20). MARIA JOSEFA BACA and Juan Bautista Silva (q.v.).
- 1811, Nov. 8 (no. 25)½ ANTONIA JOSEFA BACA and Jose Victor Saiz (q.v.).
- 1811, Oct. 15 (no. 27). MANUELA BACA and Juan Bautista Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1811, Sept. 2 (no. 36). MARIA ROSALIA BACA and Jose Antonio Mestas (q.v.).
- 1812, Aug. 15 (no. 9). MARIA RAFAELA BACA and Anselmo Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1812, July 1 (no. 11). ISABEL BACA and Rafael Chaves (q.v.).
- 1812, Mar. 26 (no. 24), Belen. MANUEL ANTONIO BACA (20), son of Don Paulin Baca and Da. Lugarda Tafoya, and Da. Juana Velarde (16), d. of Don Jose Velarde and Da. Maria Rosario Chacon, people from Janos living in Belen. — Witnesses: Diego Sanchez (48), Victorio Griego (36).
- 1813, May 4 (no. 10), Belen. JUAN CRUZ JOSE BACA and Maria Luisa Paula Castillo. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1813, July 20 (no. 12), Belen. DOMINGO BACA, indio criado of Da. Manuela Garcia, and Gertrudis Sanchez (18), d. of Joaquin Sanchez and Maria Antonia Romero. — Witnesses: Antonio Gurule (50), Gregorio Garcia (51).
- 1814, Oct/ 1 (no. 18), Belen. JUAN ESTEBAN BACA (20) of Los Enlames, son of Jose Baca and Victoria Sanchez, and Maria Rafaela Pino, d. of Don Joaquin Pino and Maria Luz Chaves. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (57), Jose Antonio Tafoya (43).
- 1815, Aug. 8 (no. 13), Belen. VICENTE BACA and Juana Maria Josefa Castillo. Dispensed, 4th with 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

- 1815, Jan. 3 (no. 14). BARBARA BACA and Pablo Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1815, June 1 (no. 20), Belen. JUAN FRANCISCO BACA (17?), widowed of Josefa Velarde, and Maria Isabel Torres (17), d. of Santiago Torres and Maria Barbara Ortiz. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (61), Antonio Gallegos (40).
- (1815-1833, Undated no. 31). MARIA QUIRINA BACA and Jose Ignacio Gallegos (q.v.).
- (1815-1833, Undated no. 33). MARIA JUANA PAULA BACA and Jose Santos Garcia (q.v.).
- 1816, Aug. 20 (no. 10). JOSE ANTONIO BACA, former husband of Maria Josefa Vigil. See Lorenzo Aragon.
- 1816, Aug. 15 (no. 20), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO BACA (20), son of Dionisio Baca and Ana Maria Sanchez, and Manuela Barreras (18), d. of Jose Barreras and Rafaela Chaves. — Witnesses: Tomas Varela (58), Jose Silva (50).
- 1816, Feb. 1 (no. 25). MARIA GREGORIA BACA and Vicente Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1816, June 11 (nos. 35, 37), Santa Fe. DON JOSE BACA and Da. Maria Antonia Garcia of Albuquerque. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1817, Aug. 16 (no. 28), Belen. DON RAFAEL BACA and Da. Maria Gertrudis Garcia. ~~DISPENSED~~ Dispensed, mixed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.



- 1817, June 19 (no. 36), Belen. ANTONIO JOSE BACA (38), widowed of Rafaela Sanchez, and Maria Rosa Romero (25), d. of Pedro Romero and Maria Gertrudis Trujillo, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Marquez (60), Salvador Jaramillo (57).
- 1817, April 11 (no. 37), Belen. FELIPE BACA (26), son of Juan Antonio Baca, deceased, and Zaragoza Trujillo, and Paula Chaves (21), widow of Francisco, indio Comanche of Pedro Chaves. — Witnesses: Domingo Luna (61), Juan Antonio Paiz (67).
- 1817, April 3 (no. 45). MANUELA BACA and Francisco Pino (q.v.).
- 1818, May 14 (no. 72). MARIA ISABEL BACA, former wife of Rafael Chaves (qv.)
- 1818, Jan. 10 (no. 73), Belen. BUENAVENTURA ANACLETO BACA (27), son of Pedro Antonio Baca and Maria Chaves, and Maria Juliana Marquez (30), widow of Juan Serna. — Witnesses: Antonio Chaves (38), Tomas Sanchez (41)
- 1818, Jan. 1 (no. 75). JUANA BACA and Jose Felipe Silva (q.v.).
- 1818, April 14 (no. 82). JUANA BACA and Juan Velasquez (q.v.).
- 1819, Sept. 17 (no. 35). MARIA ROSA BACA and Jose Gabriel Gurule (q.v.).
- 1819, April 14 (nos. 39-40), Belen. TOMAS ANTONIO BACA, español, son of Don Paulin Baca and Da. Lugarda Tafoya, and Rosalia Lucero, española of Albuquerque, d. of Andres Lucero and Tomasa Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Marquez (68), Blas Trujillo (57); in Albuquerque, Francisco Lopez (40), español, Francisco Mestas (50), indio.
- 1819, Jan. 25 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES BACA and Nicolas Leyva (q.v.).

- 1820, April 9 (no. 56). MARIA ANTONIA BACA and Gregorio Agüero (q.v.)
- 1821, July 26 (nos. 6-7), San Juan. JOSE MANUEL BACA (26), español of Plaza de S. Francisco, son of Antonio Baca and Maria Gertrudis Lopez, both deceased, and Maria Rosa Vigil, española of Abiquiu, d. of Don Jose Vigil and Da. Maria Rosa Martin. -- Witnesses: Francisco Dominguez (53) of El Embudo, Gregorio Escudero (52), español of S. Juan.
- 1821, Sept. 4 (no. 16). MARIA CONCEPCION BACA and Julian Serna (q.v.).
- 1821, Dec. 28 (no. 47). MARIA LORENZA BACA and Jose Manuel Chaves (q.v.).
- 1822, April 21 (no. 37). JOSE ANTONIO BACA, former husband of Marta Lujan. See Santiago Lopez.
- 1822, Oct. 1 (no. 48). MARIA RITA BACA and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1823, Oct. 25 (no. 38). MARIA MICAELA BACA, former wife of Enrique<sup>e</sup> Chaves (q.v.).
- 1823, Feb. 24 (no. 46), Tome. JOSE MANUEL BACA, mexicano, son of Tomas Baca and Maria Antonia Serna, and Maria Antonia Marquez, mexicana, d. of Jose Santos Marquez and Monica Montaño. — Witnesses: Jose Isidro Zamora (46), Pablo Labadia (36), Lorenzo Vallejo (40), Antonio Zamora (34).
- 1823, Feb. 16 (no. 69). JOSEFA BACA, former wife of Jose Ignacio Tafuya (q.v.).
- 1824, Aug. 29 (no. 23). JUANA RITA BACA and Mariano Trujillo (q.v.).